

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1883



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1883

Richards, Joseph -

Richards, Zimri



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Joseph

Certificate No.

122 332

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 10 N Y V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov 27 1923

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

ck-Letter 2/5/23

APR 1924

Died Nov 27 1923 Approved order dated

payable to widow

Adeline Richards

Round Top

N.Y.

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc. 30		May 18, 1916	July 27, 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		23 MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME JOSEPH RICHARDS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 122332

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 18 40

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: JOSEPH RICHARDS, de					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 122332													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 23 30 40 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	9 36	✓		1915.	1	4 69			1919.	1	4 120	
	2					2	9 36				2	4 69				2	4 120	
	3					3	14 43 80	✓			3	4 69				3	4 120	
	4					4	9 45	✓			4	4 69				4	4 120	
	1					1	10 45	✓			1	4 69				1	4 120	
1908.	2	11 35 27			1912.	2	1 45	✓		1916.	2	4 69			1920.	2	4 120	
	3					3	8 45	✓			3	4 69				3	4 151	
	4	13 72				4	9 45	✓			4	4 90				4	4 150	
	1					1	18 45 33	✓			1	4 90				1	4 150	
1909.	2	14 72			1913.	2	4 69	✓		1917.	2	4 90			1921.	2	4 150	
	3	7 36				3	4 69				3	4 90				3	4 150	
	4	17 36				4	4 69				4	4 90				4	4 150	
	1	11 26				1	4 69				1	4 90				1	4 150	
1910.	2	11 36			1914.	2	4 69			1918.	2	4 90			1922.	2	4 150	
	3	9 56				3	4 69				3	4 108				3	4 150	
	4	10 36	✓			4	4 69				4	4 120				4	4 150	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. 1. 10.  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <i>Richards Joseph</i>		29163 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>43175-6</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. B. 11" Terra. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Jan 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>
		<i>Died Mch 26, 1912</i>	
		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 6, 1912</i>	
		<i>Payable to Addie Richards, Wid.</i>	
		<i>Not filed 6/11/12</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1912</i>	
Died: <i>Mch 26-1912</i>		Remarks: <i>Repay by Addie Richards 4/16/12</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>19832 G L</i>		Home: <i>Harbanc J</i>	

NAME: <b>RICHARDS, JOSEPH</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>704426</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Capt. 2 + 6 - 11" Md. Vol. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>FEB 20 1907</b>	<b>MAY 21 1907</b>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1908 3-10812</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 10 1908</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>5700</i>		Home: <i>H. 7. 7/21/07</i>	
<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			



NAME: <u>Joseph Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>431756</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
MAR 2 1903				Remarks: <u>1967 4/2/10 9102</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2		13 86		2	24 4/50	
	3		8 86		3	GROUP 1	
	4		8 36	1913.	4		
1909.	1		7 36		1		
	2		8	1917.	2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8	1918.	4		
1910.	1		14		1		
	2		11 910	1922.	2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		11	1926.	4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH RICHARDS</u>				Certificate No. <u>704426</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 March '07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Act 6/27/90				Remarks: <u>HH</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		7 62 1/2		2		
	3		8	1915.	3		
	4		14 60 H.H.		4		
1908.	1		14 60 H.H.	1916.	1		
	2		15 H.H.		2		
	3		DEAD.	1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		R.C. \$ paid T.S. 83	1918.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Richards Joseph* 26165 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876794* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P-L-1 Mass. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mch '07</i>	<i>8 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 4 '1908 P.M.* Bureau notified: *November 16, 1909.*

Remarks: *200 Cypress Ave - Riverside, Calif*

Former Roll No. *1091/4 - 1018/12 - 17401* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards Joseph* **DECEASED** 304.990 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006,236* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pn G 87 Pa VJ* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 09</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *507843* **MAR 12 1913** *Mch 4 1913 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Garrettville O*

Former Roll No. *1454 02* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>876,794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec-07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006.236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-18-</i>			
Remarks: <i>304.990</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Joseph ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 4099241 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1st Co I 27th US Inf

Disability: Bole wd. of rt hip & rt leg. left hip & head.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 1904	8 Dec 1904				
Rece	12	June 16-1920	Jan 20-1921				
Inc	15	Apr 5-1922	June 5-1922				

Fees: Edgar J. Gaddis 20<sup>00</sup> 7/12/21

Frank Murphy \$2-62/100

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/6/9

Former Roll No. 43 Home: FEB 3-1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 261286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl. K 7th Ky. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	18	22 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	Apr 28, 1914	June 1, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Apr 28, 1919					

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Richards</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1099241</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 + 2 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	15
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1909.	1	3/3	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	45		4	4	45

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Joseph A. Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>261286</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14 Aug 1912</u>				Rate: <u>18 24 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Richards, Joseph A.

Certificate No.

261286

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 7 Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 22, 1924			May 17 1925	JUN 8 - 1925
	72	Sept 8, 1924				Remarks: JCK	

NOV 29 1924

NAME:

Richards Joseph A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

261286

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pt K 7 Ky Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	2 Aug. 1898	18 Nov. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act of May 1, 1920. P. 1-1-1

Former Roll No. 31460 Act June 27 " 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME

JOSEPH A. RICHARDS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

261286

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph A Richards

Certificate No.

261286

Last paid NOV 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 2 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 3 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1912. 1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *954032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Priv. F. 4th Reg. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3 Feb. 1911 (Comm. Card.)*  
 Remarks: *Adm'd. Minnie H. as per Recd. Ord. 6 May 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Richards Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1066082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7.290*  
 Service: *A-K-1-Ord* War with Spain.  
 Disability: *Mult. Fract. Cranium Recd. Dis. & Return.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Dec 98</i>	<i>27 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* Home:

G-681



NAME: Joseph B Richards Lead (1910-11)				Certificate No. 954.032			
Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 12 (from 8)				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16 13 20.	
	2	8/15 13 20			2		
	3	4 36			3	GROUP 3	
	4	5 36			4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	4 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1		
	2	4 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

NAME: Joseph E Richards WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1066082			
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks: 7.290			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18	
	2				2	12 18	
	3				3	9 18	
	4				4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18	
	2				2	8	
	3	9 18			3	9 18	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4	
	3	10 18			3	4 18	
	4	18			4	4 18	
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18	
	3	18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18	

NAME: <u>Richards Joseph H</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>792,649</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</del>			
Service: <u>Pl D. 124 "8 Co D. 33" 1st Id.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 13 Feb 1891</del>	<u>11 July 1892</u>				
		<del>Reis. 21</del>	<u>7 Apr 1913</u>				
		<u>21 Aug 6-1914</u>	<u>18-1915</u>				
		<u>27 Apr. 7-1918</u>					
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>Group 2 to Group 3</u>			
Died: <u>April 17-1918</u>				Died: <u>MAY 6 1918</u>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Died <u>Apr 17 18</u>				Died <u>MAY 27 1919</u>			
payable to widow <u>Laura L. Richards</u>				payable to <u>102 So. Judson St</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2036 JUN 9 1919</u>				Home: <u>Dis 3/21/18 Fort Scott Kansas</u>			

NAME: <b>Richards, Joseph H.</b>		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>792649</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>act may</b>
Service:		Transferred from <b>Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: <u>Joseph H Richards</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1919					Certificate No. <u>792 649</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>18: 21/50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	21	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	17	21		2	4	64		2		
	3				3	17	21		3	4	64		3		
	4				4	17	21		4	4	64		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	13	1916.	1	14	64	1920.	1		
	2				2	22	13		2	17	64		2		
	3				3	32	13		3	14	64		3		
	4				4	29	13		4	13	64		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		13 mo	1917.	1	15	64	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2	14	64		2		
	3				3		4		3	15	64		3		
	4				4		4 86		4	14	64		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	15	64	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		64		2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1112159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Co. F 91 regt*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1907</i>				
<i>Rate 23</i>		<i>Nov 8 - 1912</i>	<i>June 10 - 1914</i>				
<i>and to end Oct 19 - 1913 date of his death</i>							
<i>Payable to Mary G. Richards - widow</i>							
<i>Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<i>Accrued ord. 5/14/14</i>			
<i>Died: 10/19/13</i>				<i>Transferred to: widow</i>			
<i>Remarks: Bureau notified: 11/19/13</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.</i>				<i>Home: 213 West St. Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>			

NAME: *Richards Joseph L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of June 27, 1890  
 Certificate No. *596125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*  
 Service: *Corp 6 187 O Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1901</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1911</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Jan 25 1911.</i>				<i>Bureau notified: Feby. 17 1911</i>			
<i>Remarks: Margaret C Richards Widow</i>							
<i>Big Cove Tannery Pa.</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 8332.8</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-591



NAME: <u>Joseph H Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>1772 159</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2 2 3</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4	13 65 80			4	10 36	
1908.	1	11 36	✓	1912.	1	9 36	✓
	2	5 36	✓		2	9 36	✓
	3	7 36	✓		3	19 36	✓
	4	13 36	✓		4	13 36	✓
1909.	1	12 36	✓	1913.	1	4	
	2	10 36			2	4	
	3	6 36	✓		3	4	
	4	11 36	✓		4	<del>4 36</del>	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	30 30 40	
	2	5 36			2	30 30 40	
	3	5 36			3	7/11 125 4	Rec'd
	4	4 36	✓		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph L Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>596 125</u>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	2/24 880	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14 26			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	18			3		
	4	1			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		



NAME: *Richards Joseph*

Certificate No. *1170846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Company G. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/15/15* Bureau notice: *7/21/16* Check No. *9912034* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled *5*

Remarks: *Park Ave. Hotel*  
*40 Miss E. G. Davis*  
*4th Ave. + 33rd St.*  
*The Netherlands*  
*N.Y. City*

Former Roll No. Home: *East Packer* *Bureau*

NAME: *Richards, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1143309* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 128 Pa & Corp C 42 Pa Mil*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 22-1924* Reported: *DEC 9 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Died: *Nov 24 1924* Accrued order dated *FEB 5 - 1925*

payable to widow *Anna K. Richards*

*104 - North 4th St*  
*Reading,*  
*Pa.*

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Date:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	</				

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Richards Joseph H.</i>		14-a. (S-P. A. I.) <b>1024</b>					
Certificate No. <i>1143.309</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del>				
Service: <i>Pl. Co 128<sup>th</sup> Pa. * Corp. 642<sup>nd</sup> Pa Mil</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS. #	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. #	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 19/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 15/08.</i>	NORMAN	19	<i>Jan 21-1914</i>	<i>May 1-1914</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>50 May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 12-1912</i>		22	<i>Jan 21-1919</i>	
					37	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: 14-a Joseph W. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,143,309

**Last paid to :**

1024

Rate :

~~\$2:15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ <sup>R</sup>50

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 2 4 50		1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 3 1/2 30-		1 9 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908.		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 57		4 4 151		4 4 50		4	
1		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909.		2 7 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1		1 9 36		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910.		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

NAME: <i>Richardse Josephine</i>		(3-P. A. C.)				
Certificate No. <i>16898</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Name of Sailor: <i>Samuel M</i>						
Service: <i>Capt's Clerk USS No Carolina and Entaw</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Nov 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16225</i>						
6-676						

NAME:

Josephine Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16898

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

16225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 SER	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 A M F	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 L O	4 36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4 36	4 36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10 N. T.	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	4 74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11 A. M. F.	4 36		2	4 36	4 75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	13 S. E. R.	4 36		3	4 36	4 75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4		4 36		4	4 36	4 75		4	4			4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								10 JULY 4, 1922											



NAME <b>Richards, Josephine</b>				CIVIL WAR - WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>36536</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Robert P.</b>				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <b>Pt. D. 52" Ky.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Reis</b>	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 3 1925*			
Died <i>May 10. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 22 1927</i>						
Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.						

NAME: <i>Richards, Josephine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>36536</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert P. Richards</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. D. 52" Ky.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mich. 1886</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3446</i>						

NAME JOSEPHINE RICHARDS,

Certificate No. 36536

Fees

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50	4	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4	4	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								

Let to P.M. 1/10/27  
3-1181  
1/10

NAME: Josephine Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 36536			
NOV 4 1908				21 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 80	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	20 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME: *Richards, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr E 8" As V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1521 Feb-1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1041* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Josie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Read 38,960*

Name of Soldier: *Silas L*

Service: *Pr K 100" O V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 May 1893</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Oct 2-1900*

Remarks: *Check no 8027 dated Sep 4 1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. *256*

6-679

NAME: Josiah Richards				Certificate No. 323078			
Last paid to: \$15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Dropped by Rev. Gen. Law 11 Nov 1907.*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: Josie Richards CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 38960 494,877			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	0	36		4		

**GROUP 3**



NAME

Richards Josie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No.

876415

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Sgt. Hosp. Corps, USA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Feb. 24, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		May 9, 1930.				
Reported			JUN 13 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Richards Josie

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

876415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Sgt. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mch 20-1918	Sept 11-1919			
Fees: \$ 5.00 Wilson & Co. pd 10/4/19						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: Transferred from		
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 3 to Group / FEB 27 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 20 1919						

6-679





NAME: Richards, Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 621681 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pvt 5 206 Pa. Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	21 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>nd</sup>	Oct 16, 1916	DEC 21 1918
Inc	15	2 Nov. 1911	11 Nov. 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
Pais	19	22 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.		Aug 30 1921	JAN 7 1922

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 843 A. J Home: Blairsville, Pa. R.D. 2 6-681

NAME: Richards, Judy Susan (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 612006 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Dick  
 Service: Pvt Co A. 103<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Col. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	5 July 1906

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/45 Bureau notified: 6/4/15

Remarks: W. A. Madi's Son Sent 300. Chatham Co Ga 1901  
Mar 1915 Savannah Ga  
Room of President Bldg

EVIDENCE OF CHANGE OF NAME:

Former Roll No. 36 6-679

NAME: Joshua Richards					Certificate No. 621681																		
Last paid to: 4-10-19			Rate: 12 15 19 22 50		Remarks: 32 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	57		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	14			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	9			1	5	42 20		1	4	57		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8	45		2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	11/18	17 60		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Judy Richards					Certificate No. 612006														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		252	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	3/13	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	29	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1	12	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Richards, Julia* 42589 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425,746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri E-56 U.S. C. V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1896.</i>	<i>6 June 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date</i>						
<i>From INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>1119- 1263 Kirkham St, Oakland, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>526/10, 2118</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Julia* CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495,514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pri, G 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>27 June, 1900.</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>May 2-1914</i>	<i>May 29-1914</i>			
<i>From INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 6 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-081- FEB 6 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>26.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Julia Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>425746</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>JULIA RICHARDS,</u>				CIVIL WAR.				11100				Certificate No. <u>495,514</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	67		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Stephens now Richards, Julia*

Certificate No. *1057520* ARMY **NURSE.**

Service: *Nurse med Dept U.S. vols*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>124</b>	<i>Jan 1901</i>	<i>20 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/29-2/19/13*

Remarks: *2071 Pryor Ave St No La*  
*ck #339 - 2/4/13 - \$36 - Canceled -*

Former Roll No. **31**

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Richards, Julia A.**

Certificate No. **542327** ARMY **WIDOW**

Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt E 148 Ill Inf**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
		<b>JUNE 4, 1926</b>		

Died: *Dec. 21, 1929, +*

Reported: **JAN 22 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Julia Stephens now Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>1057520</i>				
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	22	2	9 36	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	7 36	2	13 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	1 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME		JULIA A. RICHARDS,		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		542327											
Fees				ACT 8 1916 GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: *Richards, Julia A*

Certificate No. *542327* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *PO E 148 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		26 Apr 1902	27 Oct 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77336* OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Richards Julia E.*

Certificate No. *756800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert A Richards*

Service: *Pvt. C. 192 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		Nov. 21, 1912	APR 21 1913			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Julia A Richards 10162

Certificate No.

542327

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 18 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 14 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10 D. D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 10 S. E. R.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11 S. E. R.	1 14 L. G.	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 15 JHT	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 10 A. M. R.	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 9 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 12 N. D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1 PAID	3 4	3
4 13 N. D. B.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: JULIA E. RICHARDS,

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

756.800

Last paid to:

756800

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richards, Julia M.* **DECEASED** *62455*

**Certificate No.:** *497769* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph A.*

**Service:** *Mus. Band 67 22nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 May 1900</i>	<i>10 Aug 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 3. 14.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 21. '14.</i>		Check No. <i>6268668</i> Dated <i>7 Dec. 14</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>350</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richards, Julia M.* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

**Certificate No.:** *866445* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of July 16, 1918.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John W. Richards*

**Service:** *Hospital Steward 4 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Apr 10-1919</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**APR 22 1919**  
6-679



NAME: <i>Julia M. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>62455</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				<i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Julia M. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>866445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of July 13, 1918.</i>				<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Richards Katharine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>44828</i> (S-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No. <i>414973</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F</i>			
Service: <i>Saddler H 4 Ind Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 95</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41010 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Richards, Katie</i>		OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>739802</i> (S-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No. <i>743733</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Napoleon B.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri C. 9th Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>\$10.00 Evans Davenport, Ia.</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Davenport, Ia.</i> <i>22 1/2 Bowditch St.</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Katharina Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>414973</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9	4	<i>30</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	9	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	11	4	<i>80</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	12	4	<i>80</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	3	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2	2	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	3	4	<i>30</i>	3				
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>H.</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID																	
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Katie Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>783733</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9	4	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	10	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	12	4	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	3	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2	2	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13 26 80</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4					4			
								TO JULY 4, 1922																	



NAME		Richards Katie S		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	962057	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Pelatiah J				
Service	Pt I 42 Wisc Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 27 1925	Jun 4 1925			
Died		July 8, 1930.				
Reported			AUG 21 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME		Richards, Larry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1061198	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Service:	Cpl Co C, 34 <sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Inf.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mar 1904	28 Sept 1907	Reis	30	8 Mar 1916	24 Mar 1913
Reis	15	15 June 1911	19 June 1911	Reis	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	25 June 1912	24 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:		April 8, 1921		Bureau notified:		MAY 12 1921	
Remarks: <i>Genl Del Savannah Ga</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1088</i>				Home: <i>Willie May Adams</i>			
253 Act of June 27 1920.				JAN 6 1922			

*U.S. 8.1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 30, 1921*

NAME Katie S Richards

Certificate No. 962057

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			8	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			10-97	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK?  
CANCELED

NAME:

Larry Richards

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1061196

Last paid to:

8-4 Aug 1907 \$125 24 30 110 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	765	1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10 16 18-	3	18 41 40	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8 36	4	21 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	26 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4	10 36	4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Richards, Laura* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2) **8001**

Certificate No. *113.560* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Eli Richards*

Service: *Pvt C 15 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>21 May 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1915.* Bureau notified: *Dec 21, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9259504 Dated 4 Dec 1915*

Former Roll No. *4478* 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Laura* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2) **419**

Certificate No. *669358* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 41 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1-1906</i>	<i>Dec 9-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* 6-679



NAME: <i>Laura Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>113.560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2			2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>419 Laura Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>669358</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	75	4		4	30	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/25	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	19	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Richards, Laura J.

Certificate No. 601,810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward R.

Service: Pri, 19<sup>th</sup> Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 Dec., 1904	15 Dec., 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
FANC. 35 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 49. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: Richards, Laura L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 869,681 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19th, 1906.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pr. W. 124 and Pr. W. 33 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	May 13, 1918	May 27, 1919			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
FANC. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919						

6-679



NAME: LAURA J. RICHARDS.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 601,810					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Laura L. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869.681</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Richards. Leah H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

---

Certificate No.  
*665726*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:  
*15 Apr. 1908*

---

Name of Soldier: *Richards. Samuel J.*

---

Service: *Pt. K 34 Ill. V. I.*

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 28 1916			
INC.	20	NOV 4 - 1916	JAN 2 - 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

---

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

---

Died:

Bureau notified: *Check No. 176048 Dated 12/15/1916 Canceled 1/6-1917*

---

Remarks:

---



---



---

Former Roll No. *1339*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards, Lefa J.*

---

Certificate No.  
*450026*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

---

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B. Powers*

---

Service: *Pt. F 3 Vt. Inf.*

---

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

---

Died *Dec 17 1924*

Reported *FEB 20 1928*

---

Remarks:

---



---

*Pt. #1.  
Harris, Vt.*



NAME: Leah H. Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 665726																	
Last paid to: <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		80	2							
	3				3	22			3	4	75		3	1	4		80	3							
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	12	4		80	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	20			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: LEFA J RICHARDS		Certificate No. 450020		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

Letter to recall. 2/14

3-1081  
2 2/14

NAME: *Richards, Lefa*

Certificate No. *438020* ARMY WIDOW Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jerome B. Powers* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pr. 3 Lt. Col.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pvt. A. 14th Ma. V. Inf* ~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 1890</i></del>	<del><i>16 Sept 1891</i></del>	<del><i>40</i></del>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 18</i>		<i>June 26, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>July 26, 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 July 26, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1920*

Remarks: *MAR 25 1921 RFD*  
*June 2, 1920 Accrued order dated*  
*to WIDOW Parah E. Richards* *Palem, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *37204* APR 6 1921 *CR 341* Home: *483*

6-681



NAME: <i>Lefa J. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>450.020</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	28 75	3				3								
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4								

NAME: <i>Lemuel Richards</i>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>164296</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 24 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	Inc. 6160			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4/16 129 33		1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	C			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Samuel N*

Certificate No. *331378* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. 14 O.V. 1* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>22 Jan 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>22 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1065* Home: *LA 12/19* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Leonard H*

Certificate No. *314127* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P + Corp 1075 2nd Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1307226 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *26375(92)* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel N Richards</u>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <u>331378</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30-</u>				Remarks: <u>305.813</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	9 72			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3	4 90	
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	17 90 PB	
	2				2	10 72			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	10 72			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3	
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		

NAME: <u>Leonard H. Richards</u>				18275 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>314127</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (98) 15 2030</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 N.T.		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	17 A.M.F.			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	7/13 54 <sup>33</sup>			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S.E.R.		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	12 M.A.			2	<del>4 90</del>			2		
	3	7/14 41 <sup>60</sup>			3	18 S.E.R.			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 A.B.W.		1913.	1	4 L.B.L.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 A.M.F.			2	5/5 98 <sup>67</sup>			2				2		
	3	14 N.D.B.			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 A.M.F.			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	14 S.E.R.			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards Lester S.

Certificate No. 282275 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Arty 11<sup>th</sup> Arty.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1907</u>	<u>29<sup>th</sup> July 1907</u>				

Fees: Drops - 1 under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12, 1914. Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1910**

Remarks: Secured property to order - Lester S. Richards Arty 25, 1910.

Former Roll No. Home: Concord 1 Arty. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Lester (Insane) 263-K

Certificate No. 1158.120 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Co. Troop K, 8<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dementia

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>aug. 9/08</u>	<u>nov. 20/09</u>				

Fees: acct. filed 3/2/11. 3/20/13.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1918**

Remarks: Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co, Ind. C. P. #5, Philada - 9/90. 11/1/09. (C.P. 12/10/09)

Certificate of Discharge filed

Former Roll No. Dec. 1909. Home: 6-681

with voucher for



NAME: <u>Lester S. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>282250</u>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>20</u>														
Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				3				2				2				2			
3				4				3				3				3			
4				1				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				3				2				2				2			
3				4				3				3				3			
4				1				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				3				2				2				2			
3				4				3				3				3			
4				1				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				3				2				2				2			
3				4				3				3				3			
4				<b>CONCORD</b>				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>263-K Lester Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>1158.120</u>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>30</u>														
Remarks: <u>A.V. Waters \$25</u>																			
<b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Richards, Lettie B.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 813503		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Orville W.						
Service 1st Sgt. A 23 Ohio Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 14, 1926			
Died	Feb. 10, 1930.					
Reported	MAR 15 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: Richards Lettie B.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 813.573		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: Orville W.						
Service: 1st Sgt. A. 23 O. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12	20	Aug 1, 1916	Sept 6, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCT 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Bombarhardt & Co. Fee \$10.00 12/16						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 12 1916						



**GROUP 3**

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Remarks:

6-682

NAME: <i>Richards, Levi</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>1047</b>					
Certificate No. <i>745.076</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Pl. Corp. A 32" Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 23/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 18/10</i>	<i>Mar. 7/10</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 27-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/26/13 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 24 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richards, Levi</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>913 574</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>P K 46 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. <span style="float: right;">ACT MAY 11, 1912</span>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>31 Oct 1916</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>31 Oct 1921</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Died: <i>May 21, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 2, 1915</i>			
Died: <i>5/21/15</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 12 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8171125 Dated JUL 1 1915</i>				Transferred to: <i>payable to widow Mary E. Richards, Jr. R #1. Dakota, Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>44142 (ag)</i>				Home: <b>OCT 11 1915</b>			



NAME: 22 Levi Richards										Certificate No. 745,076					
Last paid to: 1047					Rate: \$5.20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1	
	2	7	44 10		2	6	60		2		1923.	2			
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3			3			
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4			4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1				1920.	1	
	2	7	45		2	6	60		2		1924.	2			
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3			3			
	4	5	45		4	5	90		4			4			
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1				1921.	1	
	2	5	45		2				2		1925.	2			
	3	5	45		3	5	16 23		3			3			
	4	6	45		4				4			4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1				1922.	1	
	2	7	57 67		2				2		1926.	2			
	3	6	60		3				3			3			
	4	5	60		4				4			4			

Died 2/26/13  
 Widow. 10/26/13  
 Accrued Order 4/29/13

NAME: Levi Richards										Certificate No. 18276-913 574						
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (29)					Rate: 12 15 50					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			
	2				2	7	N			2	4		46 50	1923.	2	
	3				3	13	SER			3	4		46 50		3	
	4				4					4	29		24 80		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	N		1916.	1	GROUP 1				1920.	1
	2				2	8	C			2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11	A M F			3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
1909.	1	1/11	30 93	1913.	1	4	L B L		1917.	1	Inc.			1921.	1	
	2				2					2			1925.		2	
	3	14	N D B		3	4	46 50			3					3	
	4				4					4					4	
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.		1	Inc.	
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	76 50			2				1926.	2	
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	4	46 50			3					3	
	4				4	4	46 50			4					4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Richards, Levi W.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **954863** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 1 Battln Mass H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec. 4, 1925	Jan. 7, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 20, 1927			AUG 13 1929
				Died <i>July 28 1929</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>		
JAN 18 1926						

6-572

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Levi* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1099585* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergh L. 5" U.S.C. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>March 2 1916</i>	<i>June 29 1916</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 1913</i>	<i>1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>March 2 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
Recy: <i>Atty. none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1917</b>			
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1917.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

LEVI W. RICHARDS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

954863

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Levi Richards

Certificate No.

1099585

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1909

Rate:

12-11-21.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 49.50	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 49.50	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 49.50	4		4		4	
1		1	9 36	1	4 49.50	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 49.50	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 64.50	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 64.50	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 64.50	1		1		1	
2		2	4 49.50	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 49.50	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 49.50	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 49.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Richards, Levi

Certificate No.

1099585

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Sgt &amp; 5" U.S.C.V.C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	19 Aug. 1904	10 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Aug 19 1909 R Aug 19 1909

Former Roll No.

31564 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Richards, Levi W

Certificate No.

954863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. F. 1 Batt'n Mass H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	2 mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907	Inc.	21	May 13 1914	
Rev.	16	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912		27	May 13 1919	June 10-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1919	Shw

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2472 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Levi Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>1099585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>Dropped</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi W. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>954863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>21 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>11 36 40</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>8</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>10 36 28</i>	
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 49.50</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 49.50</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 49.50</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 49.50</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 64.50</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 64.50</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 64.50</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 64.50</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 64.50</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					2	<i>4 64.50</i>	
					3	<i>4 110.70</i>	
					4	<i>4 114</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
					2	<i>4 114</i>	
					3	<i>4 114</i>	
					4	<i>4 114</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
					2	<i>4 114</i>	
					3	<i>4 163.20</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
					2	<i>4 150</i>	
					3	<i>4 150</i>	
					4	<i>4 150</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Lewis

Certificate No.

545434

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 23 Mich V Inf

Disability

8-8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	151	May 31, 1912	Feb 14, 1913				
	32	June 10, 1918					
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					MAY 22 1928
Inc	19	Oct 4, 1914	May 27, 1925				
	32	June 10, 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	March 31, 1925					

Remarks: *Discharged in Detroit*

JUN 4 1925

NAME:

Richards Lewis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

545434

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt I 23 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>151</del>	<del>Mar 31 1912</del>	<del>30 Oct 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>151</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 14 1913</del>				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 496 92*

Home: **16139**

6-681



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

LEWIS RICHARDS.

Act of May 1, 1920

545434

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Lewis Richards

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

545434

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~18.00~~ 32.50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 14 58.93	4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 10 36	1 7 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 92.70	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Lewis

Certificate No. 782437 ARMY INVALID **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Cpt Co's K. & A 99 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>124 Mch 1907</u>	<u>1 Nov 1907</u>				
		<u>18 MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 23 1912</u>				
		<u>24 Aug. 20-1914</u>	<u>Dec. 11-1914</u>				
		<u>30 Aug. 20-1919</u>					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown by P.M. Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 Check No. 9902172 Dated Feb 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Baton Rouge, La.

Former Roll No. 1108 254 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Richards, Lewis

Certificate No. 901,367 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 8 NY V Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept. 12, 1923	Apr. 9, 1924			<u>Nov 16 1925</u>	<u>DEC 8 - 1925</u>

Remarks:

APR 23 1924



NAME <u>Lewis Richards</u>												Certificate No. <u>782437</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 \$78.18:24:</u>												Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		777	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	8	86 <sup>80</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12/11	16		4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>LEWIS RICHARDS.</u>														
Certificate No. <u>901367</u>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	<u>=50=</u>	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	72								
MARCH			4	50	4	72								
APRIL			4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	1	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Richards Lewis* (S.P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *901 867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *305,980*  
 Service: *Post. I-8 "N.Y. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: *17218*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>26 Feb 07</del>	<del>14 June 07</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>DEC 4 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>18</del>	<del>29 Oct 13</del>	<del>11 Feb 14</del>				<i>July 20-1921</i>
Fees:	<del>21</del>	<del>29 Oct 18</del>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285-18 N.L.* Home: **16140**

NAME: *Richards Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *955-934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *305,980*  
 Service: *Co. K-71 9th Reg-09 Pa. V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June '10	20 June '10				
Reis.	25	14 May 12	31 May 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1914** Death reported by *P. M. at Governor*  
 Remarks: *C. Home*

Former Roll No. *712* D. H.



NAME: <u>Lewis Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>901367</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>78.30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7/30	19.20		2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	9	30		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	16		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	INC.	90		4		

NAME: <u>Lewis Richards</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				D.H.				Certificate No. <u>955934</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15-25-</u>				Remarks: <u>305980</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
	1				1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	75		3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
	1				1	17			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12			2			1921.	2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
	1				1	DEAD			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Lewis*

Certificate No. *955934* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: *Co A 71 and 69 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	12 Sep 90					
Orig 2		9 Oct 97	3 Mar 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1564* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Lewis*

Certificate No. *1168718* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corpl A 9 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism and intestinal indigestion.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		3 May 1911					
8		25 May 1911	1 May 1912				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1913* Bureau notified: **MARCH 20 1913** Com card of *Mar 18 1913*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *McClellan Fee* ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary E*  
BUREAU ORDER *17 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Lewis Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>955934</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lewis Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>104882</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5/17 86.80</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>18 SEP</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*CHICAGO,*

*17/10/13 to date of death*

**GROUP 1**

*Died Feb 27 1913*

**MARCH 20 1913**

*Reported*

(3-P. A. 1.) **33139**

NAME: **Richards Lewis D**

Certificate No. **941792** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Ept M 1 Ind H A** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reg</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 Mch</b>	<b>07 17</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6 Feb</b>	<b>18</b>				
<b>Reiss.</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>MAY 1912</b>				<b>FEB 1913</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 17 1914**

Died: **June 24 1914** Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: **W Died June 24 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1915...**

**payable to widow Charity J. Richards. Soldiers Home, Lafayette, Ind.**

Former Roll No. **Act 33139 NOV 29 1915** Home: **M. H 9/9/14**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Richards, Lewis D.**

Certificate No. **941792** ARMY INVALID. Law: **act may**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<b>23</b>	<b>to</b>	<b>may 4/14</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Sec. 4** Transferred to: **D.C. - JUN 17 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Lewis J Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>941792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>23 M.H.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

29276 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Lewis W.*

Certificate No. *425039* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H. 36 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1897</i>	<i>30 Sep 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 - 1911* Bureau notified: *6-19-11*

Remarks: *Ref. Co. 6-16-11*

Former Roll No. *19879* Home: *AT*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Siemery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *549843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *O E 122 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Sept 1902</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAY 13 1915

Fees: Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22386*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lewis W. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>425039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8-47/5-87</i>			3		
	4	<i>8/51</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>1451</i>		1913.	1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Lienery Richards</i> 10184				Certificate No. <i>549843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-25-30</i> Rate: <i>10-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	<i>N. T.</i>
	2				2	<i>H. 582</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 SER</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	<i>SER</i>
	2				2	10	<i>D. D.</i>
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	15	<i>SER</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14 SER</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>L. G.</i>
	2	<i>15 AM</i>			2	4	
	3	<i>10 AM</i>			3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 A. M. F.</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>
	4				4	4	<i>38</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lillie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *532.519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richards Stephen F.*

Service: *Pt. Louis I. B 99<sup>th</sup> Dec. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1902</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>335</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lina*

Certificate No. *797.492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Richards*

Service: *Private Co F 46<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 5, 1914</i>	<i>October 8, 1915</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>As Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

*Reimbursement order dated *Nov 4, 1919**  
*Payable to *A. J. Eaton**  
*905 Lower Ave*  
*Superior, Wis.*

*JAN 16 1917*  
*NOV 8 1919*



NAME: <i>Lillie Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>532.519</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	14		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Lina Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>797.492</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Richards*

Service: *Pri. S. 16" Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15" Nov. 1902</i>	<i>15" May 1903</i>			
		<i>12 19" Apr. 1905</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/13/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2 1916</i>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>2750613</i>		Dated <i>10/16/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>4870</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. G. 41 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 19, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Hal H. Griswold 2/27/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 15 1919</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Lizzie Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>552218</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> @ <i>Rate: \$ .12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>860.605</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>			3				3							
	4				4				4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>			4				4							

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Richards, Lizzie**

Certificate No. **875922** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles T.**

Service **Corp. C 118 Reg. Pa. Inf.** 4-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 5, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 19 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Richards Lizzie**

Certificate No. **875-9221** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF APRIL 1948, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles T.**

Service: **Corp. Co. C. 118 Reg Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 29-1919</b>	<b>Aug. 29-1919</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>no fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 8 - 1919</b>						

6-679



NAME

LIZZIE RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

875922

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30					4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
25/17

NAME:

Lizzie Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

875922

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 RAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Elewelllyn B* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *278866* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co A 12 regt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gen rt-foot-arm & inj. rt-knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	14 Nov 1900	17 Jan '03	Reissue	18	July 6 1912	FEB 21 1914
Reiss	12		30 June 1913	Reissue	24	June 9 1914	
				Reissue	30	June 9 1914	SEE.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lodema W.* DEAL 62.603

Certificate No. *723.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *William W.* ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Service: *Co 5th Inf (Batt.) O.V. L.A.*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	10 Jan 1914	18 May 1911			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 15 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 509500 Dated 4 Feb '17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <u>Llewellyn B. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>274066</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 78 140 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	18			2	4	72		2	4	100	
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	50	
	4				4	24			4	4	72		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	31			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	X 36			2	11				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9 25 72			3	11				3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	7 36			4	22				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	27			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	26			4	4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10			1	3/4 36			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5/19		1914.	2	4 5/4				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7			3	6 59 100				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	1/29			4	4 72				4	4	132 80		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Ledema B. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>62.603</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	13 5 760			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36			3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36			4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richards, Lou</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		94215	
Certificate No. <i>589194</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>incl. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Moses</i>					
Service: <i>Pri B. 39 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 Mar 1905</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>15609</i>					

NAME: <i>Richards Louis</i>		53239		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>402984</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis. Cav.</i>					
Disability: <i>Chenorratim</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	16	Aug 13-1890	Jan 7-1891	Release	27
Release	21 1/2	June 1912	Aug 3	38	JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
			<i>Inc. 72 Apr. 26, 1922 Jan. 24, 1923</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rest to correct rate</i>					
41619					
Former Roll No. <i>47148</i>			Home:		



NAME: <i>Lou Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>589194</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3	
4 OCT 36		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Louis Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>402.984</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>16 21 1/2 2438</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 48</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 100</i>
2		2	<i>10 48</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>
3		3	<i>15 48</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>
4		4	<i>9 48</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
2		2	<i>9 48</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>
3		3	<i>10 48</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 139</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>
4 OCT 1908		4	<i>8 48</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>13 48</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>8 48</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>8 48</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>7 48</i>	4		4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>7 48</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>7 48</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>10 48</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 122.80</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Richard Louis Jr.* (S-P. A. 1.) 7.298

Certificate No. *1155937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WILLIAMSON ACT*

Service: *C-a-4-Ca V.1* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Dysentery & Res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>	<i>29 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1923</i>	<i>May 28, 1923</i>				

Fees: *John P. Dorman Steubenville*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1923* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards Louisa* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 1st Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 4-1918</i>	<i>Nov 29-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/6 679



NAME: <u>Louis Richards Jr</u>				Certificate No. <u>1155937</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>Wife</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>7298 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	2				
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	3				
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2			
	3				3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1		24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	8	1929.	1		
	2	7/15	3/522		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	2				
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	3				
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8	4				
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	21	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3	27	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			

NAME: <u>Louisa Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>855567</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75 8	1919.	1	19	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80	3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Richards Louisa E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>599386</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	7415	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Misc G 38 &amp; Prin Misc 38 &amp; 34 Ia Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Feby 1909</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
From: <i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>State Center Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>May 2, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>State Center Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8-835</i>		<i>OCT 27 1916</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Richards, Louisa J</i>		<i>Act May 23, 1928</i>	
Certificate No. <i>870428</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eugene</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 34 Ia Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>DEC 18 1928</i>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Louisa E. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>599386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>24/10/08-36</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	11	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME		LOUISA J RICHARDS		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		870428											
Fees													
<b>GROUP. 1.</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Louisa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870.428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Eugene.*

Service: *Pvt E 34<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		January 29, 1919	June 3, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1919

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Louisa R.*

Certificate No. *897300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Serg. F. 89<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 12-1920	Mch 5-1921			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1921**

Remarks: *Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Gdn.*

Former Roll No. *Tipton Ind.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa J. Richards</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>870.428</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2				10 4 30	2			
	3				3				3				11 4	3			
	4				4				4				12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2				4 75	2			
	3				3				3				4 85.50	3			
	4				4				4				4 90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2				4 90	2			
	3				3				3				4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				4 90	2			
	3				3				3				4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4 90	4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								C-681	

NAME: <i>Louisa R. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>897300</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
								GROUP 2								C-19	
								3-608								20109	

MAY 1, 1920

*Richard Louise*

Certificate No. *731,480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt E 12 Ill Cav*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #		2 Oct 1911	31 Oct 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8-679

MAY 3 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Richards, Louise B*

Certificate No. *865407* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pt. A 45 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 14. 1925*

Reported *DEC 10 1925*

Remarks:



[illegible]

<div> NAME  Certificate No.  Fees </div> <div> LOUISE B RICHARDS  865407  Act of May 1, 1920 </div>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> <div> 8-8674 </div>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter to Rec*  
3-1871  
D. 12/3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Richards Louise B.*

Certificate No. *865-407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pr A. 45 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 19, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards, Louisiana*

Certificate No. *475463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pt. B. Hickory Co. Battln. Mo. H. Gds. & C, 8" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>March 19, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

Died *3/19 1925* Reimbursement order dated *5-14-25*  
payable to *William M. Richards*  
*Bolivar*  
*Mo.*





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Louisiana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *475463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richards, Leonard*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. Hickory Co. Batt'n. Mo. Hqs. & Co. Co. 8 Mo. Sm. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Mch 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *355* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lovina*

Certificate No. *781.907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. Co. 9, O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 1, 14	Oct 17, 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		No fee.				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lucasville*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1914* 6-679



NAME: <i>Louisiana Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>475.463</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	80		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	15			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	1					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Lovina Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781.907</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

NAME: *Richards Lucius D.* 29291<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *G. K. 17<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf. & 915<sup>th</sup> Vt. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 26 1913</i>	<i>Apr 25. 1918</i>
<i>REIS.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 26 1917.</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>Nov 26 1922 J.</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/29/12</i>				38 Nov 26 1919			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Fremont Nebr.</i>			
				<i>810. E. 5 St.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Richards, Lucius J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt. B. 18<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. & B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/10/10 (Comm)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 10, 1910. Payable to widow, Fannie L. Richards, Order Nov. 17, 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2576</i>				Home: <i>Springfield Mass.</i>			

BOSTON, MASS. 6-691



NAME: <u>Lucius A. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>1158749</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-14-50 2.50</u>					Rate: <u>30- 38-50</u>														
OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>a</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	100	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	7	361083		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	25	12 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	17	24 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Lucius J. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>23619</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>120</u>														
Remarks: <u>S</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1268 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		936.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/20/10 1480		4				4				4				4		





NAME LUCY RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

385357

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lucy Richards

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

385 357

Last paid to

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 63.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Richards, Lucy</div>		<div style="font-size: 0.8em;">MAY 1, 1920</div>	
Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">786 145</div>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Charles T Richards</div>			
Service: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Priv A 50 24 Eng</div>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Orig 12</div>	RATE. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">20</div>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Oct 27, 1914</div>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Feb 8, 1915</div>
		<div style="font-size: 0.8em;">SEP 28 1916</div>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: No fee			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan 28-1922		Bureau notified APR 18 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>GROUP 1</b>		<div style="font-size: 0.8em;">OCT 4 1918</div> <div style="font-size: 0.8em;">FEB 18 1915 6-679</div>	

NAME: Richards Lucy		(3-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">919123</div>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">George</div>			
Service: Pvt G 11th Pa. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Orig 30</div>	RATE. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">30</div>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Feb 10 1922</div>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">Sept 12 1922</div>
Fees: none			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<div style="font-size: 0.8em;">SEP 20 1922 6-679</div>	



NAME: <i>Lucy Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>786145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. MAR 5 26 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <b>LUCY RICHARDS</b>				Certificate No. <b>919123</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 1/2 204	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 6 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 80	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 80	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	5 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	6 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	7 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	8 4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	9 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 2	2		
3	3	3	3	11 3	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	13 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	14 2	2		
3	3	3	3	15 3	3		
4	4	4	4	16 4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Richards, Lucy

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

919123

George

Service

Pt. G, 11" Pa. Cav.

6-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	Feb. 10, 1922.
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>
	50	AUG. 4, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 15, 1929

JUL 15 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Richards, Lucy A

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

475171

David P

Service

Corp H 35 Mass

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 21, 1925

JAN 19 1926



NAME LUCY RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Fees

919123

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

LUCY A RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Fees

475171

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Pm 1/8

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Richards, Lucy A.*

Certificate No. <i>475,171</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>David P.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp H 35</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	31 July, 1897	28 Feb., 1899	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
OCT 21 1918						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Richards Lucy A. Gen. Dead*

Certificate No. <i>583,782</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW.
Name of Soldier: <i>Lafayette Richards</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. D. 4. Me. Inf.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	21 Dec. 1901	8 Dec. 1904			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	(Act Apr. 19, 1908)			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: on Nov. 14 - 1915 - (3-105-1000)				Bureau notified: <i>Gen</i>		
Died: <i>J. E. Stevens</i>				Check No. <i>777</i> Dated <i>7 Sept 1915</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Appt'd Dec. 1915 By Probate Court</i>						
<i>Expt. Co. Me. Bond \$500-</i>						
Ev. filed with Auditor						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>						

*481 Shawmut Ave  
Boston Mass*

Ch. 8494-53



NAME: LUCY A. RICHARDS,					Act of April 19, 1908. 11239					Certificate No. 475,171					
Last paid to: 1908			Rate: 20 30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	2		1913.	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: Lucy A. Richards					Certificate No. 583,782										
Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912			Rate: 12 (8)			Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	108		4				4		
	1				1	3/4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Richards Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *701152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 17 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Noble*

Service: *P. D 21 & Unsd Recruit 34 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Red Oak, Ia.*  
*R-8*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918-679

NAME: *Richards Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *822773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Priv. F. 8 Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 18-1916</i>	<i>Nov 23-1917</i>			
	20	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>701152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30 MAY</i>				Remarks: <i>3 1910 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	5 66.93	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1908.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 85.50	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>822773</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1908.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 90.50	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lucy E* 39195

Certificate No. *275116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Marshall M*

Service: *1st D 125 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17/14 Jan'y 1890</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>			
DECEASED						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7-3-1912 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>312</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lucy E*

Certificate No. *725628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Priv 24 Ind. Batt, N Y V L A. and Co. L "3rd" N Y V L A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feby 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i> <i>W. Collier</i>				<i>7/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 26, 1914</i> <i>payable to</i> <i>Elias H. Richards</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Hellenville</i>		
Died: <i>7/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>45 N. Broad St</i>				<i>N. Y.</i>		
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: <i>Lucy E Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>3919.5</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Lucy J Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>725628</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1914</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	56 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	35 60		4				4				4		

To date of death.

NAME: *Richards Lucy L.* 7428

Certificate No. *567903* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis C.*

Service: *1 Lt & Q M 4971. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	29 Feb 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by T. M. at* *Omaha*  
*Nebr.*  
*#3664 Douglas St.*

Former Roll No. *8-781* 6-679

NAME: *Richards Luke* 31818 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *497471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri A 22 N. Y. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>July 16-1907</i>	JAN 21 1908	<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del><i>June 11 1912</i></del>	JUN 26 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>21</del>	<del><i>June 21 1915</i></del>	
				<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>21</del>	<del><i>June 21 1920</i></del>	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 17 1916*

Died: *July 21, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *Aug 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54538* 41623

Home: *B. M. 12/27/16* 6-681



NAME: <u>Lucy L. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>567903</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
	1	23	36		1	4	Des Moines.
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	
	3				3	GROUP NO. 1	
	4	12			4	GROUP 1	
	1	12			1		
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4	21			4		
	1	11					

1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

1915. 2 2 1919. 2 2 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2

1915. 3 3 1919. 3 3 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3

1915. 4 4 1919. 4 4 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4

1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1

1916. 2 2 1920. 2 2 1924. 2 2 1928. 2 2

1916. 3 3 1920. 3 3 1924. 3 3 1928. 3 3

1916. 4 4 1920. 4 4 1924. 4 4 1928. 4 4

1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1

1917. 2 2 1921. 2 2 1925. 2 2 1929. 2 2

1917. 3 3 1921. 3 3 1925. 3 3 1929. 3 3

1917. 4 4 1921. 4 4 1925. 4 4 1929. 4 4

1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1

1918. 2 2 1922. 2 2 1926. 2 2 1930. 2 2

1918. 3 3 1922. 3 3 1926. 3 3 1930. 3 3

1918. 4 4 1922. 4 4 1926. 4 4 1930. 4 4

NAME: <u>Luke Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>497471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>5</u> Rate: <u>10</u> <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36		2	12	36
	3	11	36		3	12	36
	4	17	36		4	14	36
	1	16	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		
	3	17	36		3	4	
	4	28	36		4	4	
	1	26	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		
	3	12	36		3	36	
	4	17	36		4	4	49.50

1915. 1 4 49.50 1919. 1 17 114 BMS 1923. 1 150 1927. 1 1

1915. 2 4 49.50 1919. 2 12 114 BMS 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2

1915. 3 10 51.67 1919. 3 15 114 BMS 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3

1915. 4 6 1919. 4 15 114 BMS 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4

1916. 1 4 64.50 1919. 1 15 114 BMS 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

1916. 2 4 64.50 1919. 2 12 114 BMS 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2

1916. 3 4 64.50 1919. 3 15 114 BMS 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3

1916. 4 14 64.50 1919. 4 13 150 BMS 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4

1917. 1 14 64.50 1919. 1 15 150 BMS 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

1917. 2 13 64.50 1919. 2 14 150 BMS 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2

1917. 3 20 64.50 1919. 3 15 150 BMS 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3

1917. 4 14 64.50 1919. 4 14 150 BMS 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4

1918. 1 14 64.50 1919. 1 10 150 BMS 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

1918. 2 13 64.50 1919. 2 8 150 BMS 1923. 2 2 1927. 2 2

1918. 3 16 110.72 1919. 3 3 1923. 3 3 1927. 3 3

1918. 4 13 114 BMS 1919. 4 4 1923. 4 4 1927. 4 4

NAME: *Richards, Luke* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21.50</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 17 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Leticia* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD. 8688**

Certificate No. *417.569* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L. Richards*

Service: *Pvt Co B 53 2nd V.D.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1895</i>	<i>19 Dec 1895</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1918* Bureau notified: *2.3* **SEP 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~*44787*~~ **DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917** 6-679



NAME:												Certificate No. 497471											
Last paid to: 0014 1905						Rate: 21 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leticia Richards												Certificate No. 417.569											
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909						Rate: 12 25		Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lydia*

Certificate No. *484894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *David M Richards*

Service: *Reg E 77 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date.				
			<i>21 Oct. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917*

Remarks: *No 4711000 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *272 a. J.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 APR 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Richards William*

Service: *Reg E 77 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1911</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Lydia</i>		<i>29 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Lydia</i>		<i>8 Feb 1915</i>
				<i>Lydia</i>		<i>11 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1105*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lydia Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>484894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2	
3		3 13		3 4 36		3	
4		4 17		4 4 36		4	
1908. 1		1 13		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1	
2		2 12		2 4 36		2	
3 14 34		3 12		3 4 36		3	
4 10 36		4 12		4 4 36		4	
1909. 1 9		1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 36		2	
3 14		3 4		3 <del>4</del> 36		3	
4 15		4		GROUP 1		4	
1910. 1 11		1 4 36		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 11		2 4 36		2		2	
3 14		3 4 36		3		3	
4 12		4 4 36		4		4	

NAME: <i>Lydia Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 18 48		1919. 1 14 81	
2		2 13		2 15 48		2 13 81	
3		3 14		3 23 48		3 12 81	
4		4 14		4 19 48		4 12 81	
1908. 1		1 14 52 33		1 17 48		1 13 81	
2		2 14		2 20 48		2 11 81	
3		3		3 17 48		3 16 108 70	
4		4 25		4 17 48		4 12 108	
1909. 1		1 13 54		1 17 48		1 10 108	
2		2 13 54		2 13 48		2 13 91 60	
3		3 13 54		3 21 48		3 4 90	
4		4 20 54		4 17 60 13		4 4 90	
1910. 1 14		1 17 54		1 25 87		1 4 90	
2 12		2 16 54 62		2 15 81 33		2 4 90	
3 12		3 24 48		3 16 81		3 4 90	
4		4 16 48		4 14 81		4	

NAME: *Richards, Lydia A.* *Dead* 42619 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555,088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp - B - 7 Ill Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>			
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>Increased to \$12 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of the 13 Aug 1910</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 24, 1914 Check #3997934 dated May 4, 1914 Cancelled</i>				
Remarks: <i>Union, Ore P. F. Josephs, Ore Union,</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>523/13, 2132</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Lydia A. Platt* *Dead* 42620 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jared H. Richards.*

Service: *Capt. 10. 425 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Sep. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. C. H. Pennebaker, Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 25, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 16, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Posadina, Cal. 606 E. Colorado St.</i>						
<i>Check No. 27605 Dated 4 Sept 1916</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Lydia A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>555088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1915.	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>30.</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	<i>Amount</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Platt Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>657268</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1915.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>3720</i>	1916.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Richards, Lydia G**

Certificate No.	<b>277215</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law:	<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>George W</b>			
Service	<b>Corp B 33 Mass</b>			

4-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 31, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Lydia G.*

Certificate No.	<i>277215</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law:	<b>CIVIL WAR.</b>
Name of Soldier:	<i>George W.</i>			
Service:	<i>Corp B 33</i>			

71

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	12	19 MARCH '86	<i>27 Feb. 1892</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

6-579

Former Roll No. *8* **DEC -4 1916**



LYDIA G RICHARDS

277215

**Act of May 1, 1920**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Lydia G. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>3681</i> <i>27725</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Lydia M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *707640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richards, Russell J*

Service: *Pr D 5" Minn V. O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1218 May 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 Mar 1 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Richards, Lyman*

Certificate No. *892393* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *PM 9 Penn Ind*

Guardian: *Aurice Arnold.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Orphans' Ct. Bradford Co Pa.*

*appt #18/20 Bond \$750 - exp. #18/20*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>Sept 23 1920</i>	<i>Daisy A</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>Mar 16 1921</i>
Fees:						
<i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i> MAR 29 1921						
Former Roll No.						

6-678



NAME: *Lydia M. Richards* Certificate No. *707640*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **APR 19 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-531

NAME: *Lyman Richards* Act of July 16, 1916. Certificate No. *892393*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 2* Remarks: *Aurice Arnold, Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-531

NAME: *Richard Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.) 28

Certificate No. *1048844* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Ph M 9' Pa.*

Disability: *Dysentery, Rheum, res. dis. of heart* ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

		<i>6 Nov 30/98</i>	<i>Sept 13/02</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>14 Aug 10/04</i>	<i>Oct 27/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/14* Bureau notified: *Nov 6/14*

Remarks: *Wid 10/3-1914 accrued order dated 3/16/16 payable to widow Alice* 3/23

Former Roll No. *35* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard M Estelle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 452

Certificate No. *655225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pt E 80" ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1-1908</i>	<i>Aug 14-1908</i>			
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>		<i>AUG 24 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* *6600, Lawton Ave Phila. Pa.*

6-679



NAME: 28 <i>Lyman Richards</i>				Certificate No. 1.048.844.			
Last paid to: Rate: 114.5				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42.
	2				2	12	42
	3				3	11	42
	4				4	8	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	8	42
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42
	2	7	42		2	4	42
	3	7	42		3	4	42
	4	8	42		4	4	42
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	42
	2	9	42		2	4	42
	3	9	42		3	4	42
	4	8	42		4	4	42

NAME: 452 <i>M. Estella Richards</i>				Certificate No. 655225			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12.35 30				Remarks: 107 OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	9			3		36
	4	10			4	4	

NAME: **RICHARDS, MADISON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **500647** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. G, 25<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>22</del>	<del>9 Sep. 1909</del>	<b>2 Oct. 1909</b>	Res	<del>4</del>	<del>Oct 25, 1910</del>	
Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		✓	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 10, 1916</del>	
				✓	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 10, 1921</del>	<i>31 Jan. 1914</i>
				✓	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				✓	<del>35</del>	<del>Aug 10, 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500.647* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private G 25 New York Vol Cav*

Disability: *Grnd l wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 March 1895</i>	<i>20 September 1890</i>				
<b>DUPLICATE.</b>			<b>OCT 31 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *10364* Home:

6-681



NAME: MADISON RICHARDS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 500647							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ <del>10</del>				Rate: <del>10</del> 20-3550				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	14			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10/48			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	X X X			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	10 35			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	48		3	4	92		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: Madison Richards				Certificate No. 500.647											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12	18		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3		
	4	X X X			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	X X X			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10 18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	18		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Maggie E Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>607327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 86</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Malinda Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>9639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>65</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>22 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>31 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>6/2 33 36</i>	
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*Ed E. N. Richards*

*Rt 4, Lenoir City, Tenn*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Malinda E.* 77601

Certificate No. *789207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Capt. H. 1 U. S. C. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 10 Mch. 1875</i>	<i>26 July 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1346206 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10370* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Marcia A.*

Certificate No. *824610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Druman J.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. 33 Wisconsin.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1920.* Bureau notified: *S-2-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Malinda E. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>189 217</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	<del>4</del> 60	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	60		3	60	3				3				3				
	4				4	9	60		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4				4				
1909.	1	Jan	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marcia A. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>824.610</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>								Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 95.50	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/15	147.60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Richards, Marcus C.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		87165		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt & Sgt A 127 Ill Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 6, 1924	Nov 13, 1924		
Inc	90	Sept 1, 1927	Jan 30, 1928		

Died Sept 21, 1928  
 Reported OCT 13 1928  
 Letter to Finance 10/2/28  
 3-108

Accrued order dated DEC 10 1928  
 payable to widow Elizabeth Richards  
 NOV 24 1924  
 297- S. Broadway.  
 Aurora.  
 Ill.

NAME		Richards Marcus C		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		87165		ACT MAY 6, 1907.	
Service		P & Sgt A 127 Ill Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Apr 1911	28 Apr 1911	Reis	24	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Sho	30	Dec 22 1913	Mar 28 1916
					40	JUN 1-0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26418 (92) Home:

APR 10 1916



NAME MARCUS C. RICHARDS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

87165

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME		MARCUS C. RICHARDS		18309 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No.		87,165	
Last paid to:		Apr 19/12		Rate: 15.2#		30.40		50	
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7/13 44 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	12 SEP	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	12 MA	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	18 SEP	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID			
						TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Marcus D* 33190

Certificate No. *74280* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *PK 7 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 Mch 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 97* Bureau notified: *26 Aug 97*

Remarks: *Charissa M. Widow Order Com'r. 25 Nov 97*  
Final payment approved to.....

Former Roll No. *Act 33190* Home: *Kendallville* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Margaret* **DECEASED** 17549

Certificate No. *344 105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edmond J. Richards*

Service: *Or 16. 9. Pa. V. 65*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept 90</i>	<i>15 Sept 92</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Dep 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>25 Jan. 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11. 1914* Bureau notified: *June 25. 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4726211 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6791* 6-679



NAME: <i>Marcus J. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>74280</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 12.</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Richards</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>344105</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1904</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Margaret* 94261 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri F. 106 ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 <i>apr</i> 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1916* Bureau **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: (Check No. *1407223* Dated **APR 4 1916** Canceled.)

Former Roll No. *15635* 6-679

NAME: *Richards Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Richard* *H. Winfield N.Y.*

Service: *P. O r ny sta.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 apr 03</i>	<i>8 Oct. 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 11* Bureau notified: *20 July 11-3-798. 7/19/11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>551154</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	38		4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>560828</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	15	34		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	17			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>Richards, Margaret</b>		CIVIL WAR		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>638372</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>James H</b>					
Service <b>Corp A 92 N Y V Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 9 1926		
Died	<b>Mar. 20, 1929</b>				
Reported	<b>APR 22 1929</b>				
Remarks:					
Died <b>3/20/29</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>5/15/29</b> payable to <b>Elizabeth J. Richards</b> <b>Massena, N. Y.</b>					

NAME: <b>Richards, Margaret</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>638372</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <b>James H.</b>					
Service: <b>Corp A 92 N Y V Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<del>Aug 8</del>	<del>6 Nov</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>19 Feb 1908</del>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>JAN 16 1917</b>					



NAME

MARGARET RICHARDS,

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

638372

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	<del>4 50</del>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	6.28.33							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								

NAME:

Margaret Richards

Certificate No.

638.372

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 3/4 15.47		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 8.24		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 9.34		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 1 36		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 6		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Richards, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701078* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Musc Co B. 81 "U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	June 1909	26 Apr 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DEAD		

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup>*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1913* Bureau notified: *8-1081 8/26/1913*

Remarks: *(X) 432 Erato St. N.O. La*

Check No. *2042620* Dated *8/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *936036* ARMY WIDOW. Act May 23, 1928.

Name of Soldier: *William Richards*

Service: *Pvt I 79th Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 9 1923	June 21 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan - 25-1930 +*

Reported: *FEB 8 1930*

Remarks:

JUN 28 1923



NAME <i>Margaret Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>701078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FINAL</i> Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>353</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <i>Margaret Richards</i>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <i>936036</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <i>J. W. Farrell \$10 7/9/23</i>		<i>GROUP 2</i>	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	<i>fee 7/9-85</i>	4 30	4 30
JULY	<i>14-30</i>	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	<i>4B 30</i>	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Richards, Margaret A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DECEASED</b>		
Certificate No. <i>277.230</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Richards</i>						
Service: <i>Private 1st Co 11th Va Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>11 November 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 23-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 12-1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 7773935 Dated June 4-'15 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Recd. Apr. 23, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 20 1915</i>						
<i>PAID TO Mary E. A. Howell Washburn, W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1915</i>						

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Richards, Margaret A</b>						
Certificate No. <b>788710</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Arthur W</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 3 Ia Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>June 9, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 17 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Margaret A. Richards</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>277-230</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2	18			2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	9			3		<b>DEAD</b>		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	15	20		4		
	1	7			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	18		1912.	2	8			2		J.		2		
	3	11			3	7			3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	86		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME		MARGARET A RICHARDS		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		788710		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16									
Fees		788710		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED.						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

*Letter to Bu*  
*3-10-21*  
*10/10*

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Richard Margaret A

Certificate No. 788710	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: Arthur W.						
Service: P Y 3 Iowa Inf.						
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 1, 1915	10 Apr 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 27 1915  
NOV 23 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Richard Margaret C

Certificate No. 718815	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: Joseph L. Richards						
Service: Capt C 187 Ohio Inf.						
<b>71</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		4 Feb. 1911	15 Mch. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: W. B. Shaffner \$10 Cd 26/1911						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 19, 1920				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Big Cove Tannery Pa NOV 23 1916-679



NAME: <u>Margaret A. Richards</u>				EST OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>788710</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <u>Margaret C. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>718815</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	26	24	
	3				3	10	36	
	4				4	11		
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2	10		
	3				3	11		
	4				4	9		
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4	4	36	

NAME: <i>Richards Margaret E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>526688</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		44987	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L</i>					
Service: <i>P E 2 Ind Cav and Sgt 6/33 Ind</i>					
72 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>28 Jan 02</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>12/29/16</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3/16/17</i>					
Payable to: <i>Jacob P Richards</i> <i>3/20</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3582102 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>41090 Act</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Richards Margaret E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>641616</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George Richards</i>					
Service: <i>H. B. 23. NJ Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug 1901</i>	<i>APR 11 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 cups J. B. Craller &amp; Co 4/10/08</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret E. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-26688</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>3/31 37.33</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>641616</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 40 49.27</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 30</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Margaret E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *654842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. Richards*

Service: *At N. 9. Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Joseph H. Hunter-Wash. D. C.*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8131* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *818574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John L. C.*

Service: *1st Lt. C 1st Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77 Married</i>	<i>1899</i>					
<i>0</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret E. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>654842</i>														
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2		9	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30
1				1		13	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	30
2				2		14	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		19	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30
4				4		14	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30
1			9 36 ✓	1		4		1		4	36	1		4	90	1		4	30
2			12 36 ✓	2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2		4	30
3			16 36 ✓	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3		4	30
4			10 36 ✓	4		4	36	4		4	64.67	4		4	90	4		4	30
1			8 36 ✓	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	90	1		4	30
2			7 36 ✓	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	30
3			8 36 ✓	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	30
4			7 36 ✓	4		4	36	4		4		4		4	90	4		4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>81857</i>										
Last paid to: <i>40 25</i>					Rate: <i>40 25</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
GROUP 2															

NAME: <b>Richards Maria</b>				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1095</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>INDIAN WAR</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Edmund H</b>					
Service: <b>Capt Nowlins Co 9th Mtd Vol</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<b>8</b>	<b>27 July 1892</b>	<b>22 May 1893</b>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Check # 214470 issued by U. S. Pension agent at Chicago on January 4, 1913 #36, cancelled. Check was never delivered to the payee and same has been covered back into the Treasury</i>					
<b>Dropped</b>		<b>APR 4 1916</b>		<b>FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>1809</b>					

NAME <b>Richards Maria</b>				Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>720133</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Edwin M</b>					
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp G 9 Illinois Vol Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>			
Died <b>May 7, 1928</b>					
Reported <b>JUN 22 1928</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <b>Maria Richards</b>				56				Certificate No. <b>1095</b>											
Last paid to:				Date: <b>8 12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10 S. E. R.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>12 N D B</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>11 N D B</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>11 LBL</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>13 S. E. R.</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>Oct 1908</b>			4	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			4				4				4		
	1	<b>12 SER</b>			1	<b>14 LBL</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<b>14 SER</b>		1913.	2	<b>36</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<b>16 AM</b>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>10 SER</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>10 N. T.</b>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<b>13 S. E. R.</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>10 S. E. R.</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARIA RICHARDS,												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		720133												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
														GROUP 3	
RATE—		30						40							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						CHECK	
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						CANCEL	
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Richards - Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720.133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15584* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M.* *29710*

Service: *Co. 4 Corp. 9 Ill 3 Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 8 - 1911</i>	<i>Apr 3 - 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 - Mrs. R. Stephens</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Maria Ann.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *1st Co. and 2nd New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>December 16, 1918</i>	<i>June 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>As Yee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUL 3 1919** 6-679



NAME: <i>Maria Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>720.133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>John H. Stephens</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>41-10-40</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Maria Ann Richards</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>870.718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	23 165	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Maria E* ~~3945~~

Certificate No. *48151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr B 39-00*

ISSUES. **W**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Sept 1864</i>	
		<i>12 197 Mch 1886</i>	<i>11 June 1867</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *S-3 - SEP 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *354* NOV 3 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Maria E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *729740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Richards John P*

Service: *Pr 7 3" Sec V-Cav*

ISSUES. **81**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 July 1911</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: <i>Maria E. Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>397405</i>				Certificate No. <i>48151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Maria E. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>729740</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APR 10 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>no fee</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>10/4 840</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	15	4	17 14.93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	2	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	36	4	64.67	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards Maria M. C.

Certificate No. 547,263 **ARMY INVALID.** **ARMY NURSE.**

Service: Nurse U.S. Vols med Dept

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Feb, 1891	21 mch, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/1912 Reptd by Lewis C. Richards SEP 11 1912 Bureau notified

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. 27- **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 2114 Wisconsin Ave Wash. D.C. 6-681

94295 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Marie

Certificate No. 576634 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: True E.

Service: Pri G, 80th

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 July, 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1914 JAN 26 1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15668 6-679



NAME: <i>Maria M.C. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>31 547,263</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>57</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>20 36</i>
	3		<i>23</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Marie Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>576634</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Richards, Marie E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>426685</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>George R</i>			
Service: <i>Asst Surg 7 and 1 Mich Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Mar 95</i>	<i>23 June 96</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>22608</i>			

NAME: <i>Richards Marie L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>287650</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dease</i> CIVIL WAR
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles F</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. A 4 bar 9 K 33 Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>30 April 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 20, 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1801014 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled</i>			
<i>Died Apr. 16 1916 Paimbursement order dated JUL 3 1916</i>			
<i>payable to Conrad M. Berlach - 103 University Road, Brookline Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1 1916</i>			



NAME: Marie E Richards 10268					Certificate No. 426685																	
Last paid to: Rat 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1	18 S. E. R.	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1	4	60
		2				2	18 S. E. R.			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30
		3				3	15 A. M. F.			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 A. M. F.	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
		2				2	10 D. D.			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30
		3	JUL 1908			3	15 S. E. R.			3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4	
		4				4	12 S. E. R.			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	
		1	14 SEP			1	4 L. G.			1	4	36			1	4	90			1	4	
1909.		2	15 AMF	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2	4	90	1925.		2	4	
		3	15 JHT			3	4			3	4	36			3	4	90			3	4	
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4	74.1			1	4	90			1	4	
1910.		2	14 S. E. R.	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4	75	1922.		2	4	90	1926.		2	4	
		3	12 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	
		4				4	4 36			4	4	75			4	4				4	4	

NAME:		Certificate No.					
Marie L. Richards		287050					
Last paid to: MAR 1909		Rate: 12					
Remarks:		CIVIL WAR WIDOW					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	
3		3	11	3	DEAD	3	
4		4	4	4	8/5 17 20	4	REIMBURSEMENT.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	rr	1921. 1	
2	4 36	2	4	2		2	
3	x	3	1	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	9	4	4 00	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Marion D.

Certificate No. 736787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pvt. A. 14 Apr 18

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	1273	Dec 1911	14 Feb 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 20, 1917</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 595585 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Marshall G.

Certificate No. 1011420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 1 3" Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	22 Apr. 1910	19 May 1910				
Reis.	21 1/2	23 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>13 Cross St. Westboro Mass.</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 1 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 30 1915 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Jan. 1, 1915. Accrued order dated JUN 30 1915 payable to widow Ruth A. Richards 13 Cross St. Westboro, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1915</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			
JUL 8 1915				6-681			



NAME: <u>Marion D. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>736787</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	4 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Marshall G. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>23631</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>21 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4	47 73		4	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2	X			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	11/8 45.20			3				3				3		
	4		5		4	✓ 64.50			4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4 64.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0	40 20		2	4 64.50			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4 64.50			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 64.50			4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Richards, Marshall N.

Certificate No.

710,498

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Pri. E, 1 Cav.

Guardian:

Mary R. Frohloff

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Nov. 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 Apr. 1910	20 Oct. 1910
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John W.		4 Jan. 1915
Louis G.		20 Dec. 1920

Fees:

10. Pd

J. L. Bowen, Atty.

Transferred from:

Mary R. Frohloff Gdn.

Remarks:

~~William H. Richards Gdn.~~ Married J. Gustav Frohloff 3/25/13 let with June 13 voucher  
 Hampshire Co. Prob. let 10/31/10  
 App'd 2/1/10 Bond 500.  
 Authority filed with Nov. 1910... Yeager.

Transferred to:

Jan 2, 1921

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-578

NAME:

Richards, Marshall N.

Certificate No.

1072,935

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. E, 1 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	12	5 mch. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

11/8/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified:

EC 16 1909

Remarks:

Died Nov. 8, 1909. Payable to widow,  
 Mary Polanna Richards, Order Jan. 20, 1910.

Former Roll No.

2576

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Ware House

6-681



NAME: <i>Marshall N. Richards</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.				Certificate No. <i>109</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 and 1/2 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary R. Richards, Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>17 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>17 42</i>
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>11 42</i>		2		<i>18 42</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>17 42</i>		3		<i>10 42</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>11 42</i>		4		<i>10 42</i>
	1				1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>25 42</i>		1		<i>8 42</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7</i>	1916.	2		<i>19 42</i>	1920.	2		<i>7 42</i>
	3				3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>20 42</i>		3		<i>13 132 20</i>
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>20 42</i>		4		<i>11 108</i>
	1				1		<i>24</i>		1		<i>17 42</i>		1		<i>15 20 40</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>14</i>	1917.	2		<i>14 42</i>	1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>13 42</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4				4		<i>17 48</i>		4		<i>18 42</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>16 48</i>		1		<i>13 42</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>15 48</i>	1918.	2		<i>10 42</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>15 48</i>		3		<i>11 42</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 48</i>		4		<i>16 42</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Marshall N. Richards</i>				23633				Certificate No. <i>10729.35</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/2 23.87</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9 66</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>2 2 26</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *483263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Richards <sup>alias</sup> Diggs*

Service: *Pri Co E 6 US CV H A*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1899</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>NOV 2 1914</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344*

C-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards Martha*

Certificate No. *698513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry T Cutlip*

Service: *Pt I 186 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 3, 1925*

Reported: *SEP 17 1925*

Remarks:

*Died 9/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-14-25*  
*to Hannah Cutlip*  
*322 S. Commercial St.*  
*Steubenville*  
*Ohio*

C-874





NAME: *Richards, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698 513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act March 3 1907*  
*(Civil War)*

Name of Soldier: *Henry T. Cutlip*

Service: *Pvt., I, 186 "Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 24 1908	MAR 16 1910	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC -4 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Martha* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792. 744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Evan*

Service: *Corp. E. 105 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 25. 15	June 30. 15			
Fees: <i>Hogee, M. Elliott Haggaman Atty 9/18/15</i> <i>Washington D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Jan 4. 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mich. 30. 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>check No. 1179857 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled</i>						
<i>Warrensville O. Miles Ar.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 6 1915</b>						

6-679





NAME <b>Richards Martha Alice</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>657140</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 23, 1908 - WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel F</b>						
Service <b>Pt Unassd 31 &amp; D 32 Mo V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Sep 3 1928	Oct 17 1929			
Died	Nov-9-1929					
Reported	Nov 22 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Richards Martha Alice</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>657140</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Richards Daniel F.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt. unassd 31 &amp; D 32 Mo. V. I.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 May 1908	Sept. 1908	Incr 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1287</b>						



NAME MARTHA ALICE RICHARDS

Certificate No. 657140

Fees

ACT MAY 23 1928 WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

53

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Martha Alice Richards

Certificate No.

657140

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	75	1923.	2	9 4 30		1	
	2			2			2	4 38		2	75		3	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 38		4	4 75		5	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	14		1	4 36		1	4 75		6	13 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	14	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	15		4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	35		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	14		1	36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	12		2	4 38	1914.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12		3	38	1915.	3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	31		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME		Richards Martha E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		829755		<div style="display: inline-block; width: 40%;">ARMY WIDOW</div> <div style="display: inline-block; width: 60%; text-align: right;">           Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926            Act of May 1, 1920         </div>	
Name of Soldier		Alonzo L			
Service		Pt E & K 21 N.Y. Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 13, 1926			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:  <div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; right: 10px; text-align: right;">             Dec - 12 - 1930              JAN 22 1931           </div>						

NAME		Richards Martha E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		829755		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Alonzo L			
Service:		Priv. Co. 21 N.Y. Cav.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		June 1 - 1917	Aug 16 - 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: George W. Morse \$10.00 9/8.17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/24  
 6-679



NAME MARTHA E RICHARDS

Certificate No. 829755

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
AUTOMATIC PRINTER OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

NAME:

Martha E. Richards

Certificate No.

829755

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP		
			TO AUG. 1, 1921		

6-481

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **RICHARDS MARTHA E**

Certificate No. **866012** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **Robert O** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service **Pt F 8" Ind Cav**

9-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Mar 4 1919				
Died <i>Aug 6, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 29 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Richards Martha E.* **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *866012* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert O.*

Service: *Pri. F. 8" Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 4-1919</i>	<i>Apr. 3-1919</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>no title under</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>						
Former Roll No.						

419  
6-679



MARTHA E RICHARDS

866012

### Fees

# CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4-25	4-25									
FEBRUARY		4	4-25									
MARCH		4	4-25									
APRIL	4	4	4-25									
MAY	4	4	4-25									
JUNE	4	4	4-25									
JULY	4	4	4-25									
AUGUST	4	4	4-25									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	<del>4-25</del>									
OCTOBER	4	4	<del>4-25</del>									
NOVEMBER	4	4	<del>4-25</del>									
DECEMBER	4	4	<del>4-25</del>									

CHECK CANCELED 9/12

CHECK CANCELED

3-1181 to 9/12

NAME: <i>Martha E. Richards</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>866012</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4			4	
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO ADJ. 4 1922															

NAME Richards Martha E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 874379

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt E 98 Ill Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 16. 1926					
Reported	MAR 23 1926					

Remarks: Lora Richards. Cons. \$600,  
Co Ct Crawford Co Ills. 9/3/24  
Ev to G.A.O. - Sept 1924

Cons: Palestine Lts.

NAME: Richards, Martha E. MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 874.379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv E 98<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 21. 1919	August 1. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: ch Yee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1919 6-679



NAME

MARTHA E. RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

874379

Lora Richards, Co. GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	9 30	8 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	18 30	11 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	18 30	16 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	16 30									
MAY	4	4 30	19 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	10 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	13 30									
AUGUST		4 30	14 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	16 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	16 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	17 30	16 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	17 30	10 30									

*Yetter*  
3-107  
9/23 19.70

NAME:

Martha E. Richards

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

874379

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 4 75	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Martha J* **DECEASED** *39495*

Certificate No. *639185* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas T*

Service: *Pr A 91 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10. 1915. D.S. Mch 26/15. (Check No. 6995235 Dated 4 Mch 1915 Canceled)*  
 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *731* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Richards Martha J** **835905**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George C**

Service: **Corp E 45 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 17, 1925*  
 Reported: **MAY 14 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Martha J Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>39495</i>				Certificate No. <i>639185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>83</del>
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		
	1				1	12	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
	1	23	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>MARTHA J RICHARDS</i>		Certificate No. <i>835905</i>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30										
MARCH		4	30	4	30										
APRIL		4	30	4	30										
MAY		4	30	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30									

*Handwritten signature*

CHECK CANCELED 1/2

3-1121  
137  
12

NAME: *Richards, Martha J.*

Certificate No. *835905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Corp. E. 45" Mass. Militia Inf.*

731 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Mch. 14, 1917	Dec. 21, 1917			
25		Oct. 6, 1917				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP R* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Martha M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *209912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *60 General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* Died *7/17/08* \$*29* Paid by Treasury.

Service: *Pri Co A. 9. Tenn Cav.* Settlement No. *7778* Letter Aud'r *11/23/08*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Mar. 1886	21 Oct. 1884			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died *July 17 1908* Bureau notified: *3-778 7/21/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha J. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,905</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha M. Richards</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>209912</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	536			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Martha M*

Certificate No. *806.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H*

Service: *Pr J. F. 7 U. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 20. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>Dec 25. 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. R. Thomas Fee \$10. 5/5/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2. 1910* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Martin V. B.* 53259

Certificate No. *30.9884* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1918

Service: *Pri. H. 25. - Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Likes res. of ch. diar. dis. of heart - pain in head - vertigo res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>Dec. 9 - 1896</i>	<i>Feb. 11 - 1897</i>	<i>Release 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>June 21. 1915</i>
				<i>Release 27</i>		<i>May 3 1915</i>	<i>see</i>

Benefit of former rates given.

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc 12 Nov 28 1921 JAN 11 1922*

Died: *Dec 8. 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47224* Home: *41657 JUL 14 1915* 6-681



NAME: <i>Martha M. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>806727</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	4 75	3	4	3				
4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1	4 30	1924. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1		1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1		1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4				
				GROUP 3							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Martin V. B. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>309884</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>24</i> 24 38 50 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 114	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 114	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 114	4		4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 114	1		1924. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 114	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 139.20	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 150	4		4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 150	1		1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 150	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 150	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 150	1		1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 150	2		2				
3	3	3	3	4 150	3		3				
4	4	4	4	4 150	4		4				
				GROUP 1							





NAME MARY RICHARDS

Certificate No.

297866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bu.  
3-1081  
D 5/25

NAME: Mary Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.				Certificate No. 297.866			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 7		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 9		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 61 <sup>13</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75				4 4 30		4	

NAME <b>Richards Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>390069</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt E 21 Ohio V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">May 13, 1930.</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:		JUN 11 1930	

NAME <b>Richards Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>390069</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel Richards</b>		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt E 21 Ohio V.I.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		7 June, 1893	31 Jan. 1894
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>H.</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>8069</b>			



NAME MARY RICHARDS.

Certificate No.

390069

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Richards

Certificate No.

390069

Last NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 13 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 14 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 15 4 30		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 16 4 30		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 17 4 30		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 18 4 30		2	
3	12 36	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 19 4 30		3	
4	10 36	4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 20 4 30		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 21 4 30		1930. 1	
2	25 36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 22 4 30		2	
3	9 36	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 23 4 30		3	
4	9 36	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 24 4 30		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary*

Certificate No. *530217* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Richards*

Service: *Pri C. 28. R. J. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov 1900</i>	<i>25 Mch 02</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 974996 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary* 3364

Certificate No. *638536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pri I 12 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 30-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10-4-11</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reb. by C. 9-23-11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2672</i>				<i>Sioux City Leeds Sta Iowa</i>		

6-679



NAME: Mary Richards Certificate No. 530217

DEAD

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 <del>4 36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 33	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary Richards Certificate No. 638536

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Last paid to: APR 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 11	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 12	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 12	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Mary

Certificate No. 65-225 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David E. Richards

Service: Enl. C 105 O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 Apr. 1908	16 Aug. 1908	<u>Pymib. Order 4 Apr. 1912.</u> <u>\$4.40 payable to Mimmie Kaufmann</u> <u>1209 Cunningham Ave</u> <u>New Castle Pa</u>		
Fees: <u>Rev. Shoppell &amp; Co. \$1.00 Pd 8/24/09</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Feb 8-1913 Am.</u>		
Died: <u>Jan 14-1913</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<u>Grove City, Pa. R.D. 14</u> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Mary **DEAD**

Certificate No. 713623 ARMY WIDOW. ACT

Name of Soldier: James Richards

Service: Enl. F 10 N.Y. & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 Nov 1910	16 Dec 1910			
Fees: <u>Frank A. Smith</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB-17 1915</u>		
Died: <u>Feb. 4-1915</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME: <u>Mary Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>687225</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3	10				3						3				3		
		4				4	10				4						4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10				2				2				2				
		3				3	10				3						3				3		
		4				4	9				4						4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	21 4 <sup>40</sup>				2				2				2				
		3	8/24 35 60			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>				3						3				3		
		4	11 36			4					4						4				4		
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2					2				2				2				
		3	9			3					3						3				3		
		4	8			4					4						4				4		

NAME: <u>82 Mary Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>713673</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 33 60 ✓	1915.		1	<del>13 33 60</del>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36 ✓			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	13 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	19 30 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	33	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Richards Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7490<sup>a</sup>*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. H. 11 Ia. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5308082 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled*  
*Muscatoine, Ia.*  
*100 West 7 St.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Richards Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *89381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
*FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Dugan*

Service: *Pt A 9 N.J. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 1, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 17 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>721129</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks: <i>W.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	4 00		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A RICHARDS												
Certificate No. 89381												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*3-10-21*

NAME: *Dugan<sup>m</sup> Richards, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *89381* ARMY WIDOW. 121  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt A 97.8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1 1865</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>Feb 17 1905</i>	<i>July 26 1905</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			<b>3 4 38</b>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <i>10.6 Aug 10 1905</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>196.</i>						

6-879

NAME **Richards Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **450166** ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Pt G 4 N H V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Dec 15, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 25 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: 121 Mary A. L. L. Richards		Certificate No. 89.381	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 8, 1901	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 90.50
NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4 36	4 36	4 90
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 60	1921. 1 90
2 36	2 36	2 60	2 90
3 36	3 36	3 60	3 90
4 36	4 36	4 60	4 90
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 90
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 90
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 90
4 36	4 36	4 75	4 90
		GROUP 2 PAID	
		10 AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: MARY A RICHARDS		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 450166		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 450166		ACT 8 1916	
		GROUP 1	
RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Richards, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451.166* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Richards*

Service: *Pri. G. 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15th Nov. 1897</i>	<i>19th Aug. 1897</i>			
		<i>12th Apr. 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4391</i>						
NOV 27 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Richards, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520.215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur C. Richards*

Service: *Private Co. 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 August 1911</i>	<i>25 September 1911</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.</b>		
Remarks:						
<i>Died July 30, 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 4 1913</i>						
<i>payable to Ralphus L. Richards 22.00 Corinth W. Va.</i>						
JUL 2 1913 6-679						



NAME: <u>Mary A. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>450.166</u>				
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>\$ 12.30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	12 4 30
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	7 34	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	9 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>Mary A. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>520.205</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>				
					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27	1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	12	2	7	2		2		2	
3	17	3	8	3		3		3	
4	9	4	13	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4	1	6	1		1		1	
2	13.30	2	7	2		2		2	
3	9	3	<b>DEAD.</b>	3		3		3	
4	10	4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT. Paid</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	

NAME		Richards Mary A		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	545704	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Corp D 80 Ohio Vol Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Mar. 7, 1930. 10/13/30			
Reported		APR 12 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Richards Mary A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	545704	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	General Law.
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		Corp D 80 OVI			
74		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		1222 Oct 1902	July 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 4014 DEC - 4 1916					



Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1976  
GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Mary A Richards</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>545784</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1900</i>			Rate: <i>72 20 30</i>																								
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3					
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4					
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1				
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	2					
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3					
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4					
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>			1					
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2				1929.	2					
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3					
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4					
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1					1					
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2					2					
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3					3					
	4	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4					4					

NAME: <i>Richards Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>564214</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri &amp; Sgt. Co. H-6 Ill Vol Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<i>15 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 28-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>394-</i>					

NAME: <i>Richards Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>707067</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John L</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H 1 Ohio Vol HA</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1924</i>					
Reported: <i>JAN 10 1925</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Mary A. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>564214</i>				
Last payment: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i> 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 439	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3				
4	4 11 36	4 11 14 93	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 64 87	4	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4	4 12 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME	MARY A RICHARDS											
Certificate No.	707067											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT 8 1916											
	GROUP 3											

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

<i>Richards Mary A.</i>				<i>68,353</i>	
Certificate No. <i>707,067</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John L.</i>					
Service: <i>R. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> O. Vol. 16. A.</i>					
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	July 8, 1910	Aug 9, 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 25 1916		
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Foca: <i>10 Dec to Ira H. Barton</i> <i>Hallipolis O</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME <i>Mary A. Richards</i>				63,353				Certificate No. <i>707.067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 -						
2 -	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 -						
3 -	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 -						
4 -	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 -						
1908. 1 -	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 -						
2 -	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 -						
3 -	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 -						
4 -	4 4 36	4 5 58.23	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 -						
1909. 1 -	1 -	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 -						
2 -	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 -						
3 -	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 -						
4 -	4 - 36	4 4 69.37	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 -						
1910. 1 -	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 -						
2 -	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 -						
3 13 22 40	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PA	3 -	3 -						
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1908	4 -	4 -						

NAME:

Richards Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW—P. A. S.)  
~~SPRING ACT.~~

Certificate No.

789.227

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Sailor:

Moses A

Service:

Landeman

U. S. Navy

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12

Mch 4. 15

Apr 23. 15

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

No fee.

May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 23, 1922

Bureau not filed:

3-10818

JUN 13 1922

Reimbursement order dated

Apr 23. 1922

JAN 4 1923

payable to ..

Addie A. Allen

P. D. 2.

Pittsfield  
Maine

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1915

JAN 8 1923

OCT 30 1916

6-676



NAME:

Mary A. Richards

Certificate No.

789.227

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	14	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	73	50.
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *7997 21* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Richards*

Service: *Prv 3 Indpt. Batty, Ohio Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 30-1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Redwood* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816.393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Norman J.*

Service: *Prv K 1st New York Marine Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 23, 1916</i>	<i>November 7, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 14 1916* 6-679



NAME: <u>Mary A. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>799721</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Mary A. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>816393</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Richards, Mary A

Certificate No.

835674

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Charles R.

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Westfield and New London

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 19, 1925						
Reported FEB 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Richards Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No.

835674

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor:

Charles R

Service:

Landsman USS Westfield and New London

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct-19-1917	Dec-17-1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Wm H Whiting 10-11/18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

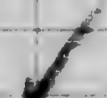
6-676



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCEL								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

  
 JAN 27 1925

**NAME:**

NAME: Mary A Richards  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No**

Certificate No. 835674

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

30

Remarks:

~~A CT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	





NAME

MARY A RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914318

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SEPTEMBER PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

914318

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	2 9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	22 66	3		3	
4		4		4		4	10 JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *518.111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Richards*

Service: *Private 1st U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 September 1900</i>	<i>8 August 1901</i>	<i>Andrew</i>	<i>4 September 1901</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 3Q May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3, 1921</i> + <i>Letter</i> - Bureau notified: <b>DEC 15 1921</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>Dec. 3, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 23, 1922</i> <i>318 Wyman Avenue,</i> payable to <i>Ella Van Daniker,</i> <i>Baltimore, Maryland.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12311</i> <b>AUG 30 1922</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary B.*

Certificate No. *865.209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles N.*

Service: *Pr. B. 13 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 23, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1919</i>			
Increase	<i>3Q</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 James H. Spalding</i> <i>7/15/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Ann Richards</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>518.111</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2					
	3	5	<i>24</i>		3	5			3	4	75		3					
	4	5	<i>24</i>		4	5			4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	5	<i>30</i>		2	3			2	4	75		2					
	3	5			3	3			3	4	95.50		3					
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2					
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3					
	4	6			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Mary B. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>865-209</i>							
Last paid to: <i>230</i>				Rate: <i>230</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Richards Mary C</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>262764</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>			
Service: <i>P B 80 O</i>			
INCREASE ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8.50</i>	<i>Oct 1878</i>	
	<i>13.19</i>	<i>Mar 1886</i>	<i>30 Dec 1889</i>
	<i>30.10</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 16, 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>9-3</i>	<b>DEC 12 1917</b>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5080.676. Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Richards Mary C</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>458373</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>45215</i> <b>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William M</i>			
Service: <i>P F 46 Ohio</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 Jan 98</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Richards</i>	Bureau notified: <i>10 miles. 9.0</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41184 Act</i>		6-679	



NAME: <i>Mary C Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>262764</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	33	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	56.80		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary C Richards						Certificate No. 45-8373													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 2	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Richards. Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *507.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richards. James K.*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 71<sup>st</sup> Inf. U.S.*

IV ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Feb. 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>536</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *794715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip Richards*

Service: *Pri & Corp. Co. 51 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>July</i>	12	<i>July 3-1914</i>	<i>AUG 10 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Fee 7/11/15 G. B. Gralle &amp; Co.</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 2-1916</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				<i>Check No. 296576 Dated 11-7-16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>51 Fifth St. Philadelphia Pa.</i>		

867





NAME:

Richards Mary D.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

840.138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George A.

Service:

Pri. I 181<sup>st</sup> O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Dec 7-1917	Mar 1-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

O. L. Matthews \$10/3/23/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1918

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary D. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.138</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Richardson Mary C.</i>		(S-P. A. C.)	
Certificate No. <i>10213</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Peter</i>			
Service: <i>Admiral's Ship Ohio, Princeton and Keystone State</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>---</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 99</i>
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME:

Mary C. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10212

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate

12

25 30

Remarks:

NOT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 5 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 86 2 4 86 3 4 86 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30 2 0 4 30 3 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 8 26 ✓	1916. 1 4 86 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48 18	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Richards, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *63550*  
*ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr B #26 OVB*

• ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1895</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1911</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S.*

Service: *Pr A 40 N.Y. I & 1 Co 2 Batt N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 01</i>	<i>22 July 02</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 13 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5407

6-679





NAME: <b>Richards, Mary E.</b>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>567,368</b>				ARMY WIDOW.		DECEASED.
Name of Soldier: <b>John A.</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		
Service: <b>Pri, H 4 Mass.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Nov. 1903	17 Feb. 1904			
12		19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr 21-1916</b>				Bureau notified: <b>29-3 JUN 29 1916</b>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <b>860467</b> - Date <b>June 4-16</b> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <b>84</b>						

NAME: <b>Richards, Mary E</b>				(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>594850</b>				Former Widow	
Name of Soldier: <b>Julius C Baker</b>				Act July 3 1926 Wido	
Service: <b>Pri D, 82 Ohio Inf.</b>				Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920	Apr 9 1912		
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	July 21 1928		
Died: <b>Jan. 6, 1929</b>					
Reported: <b>MAR 26 1929</b>					
Remarks: <b>William M Loudon, Gdn, \$750.00, Resigned. Charles F. Zillmer, Gdn. \$1600</b>					
<b>Ct. Ct. Tippecanoe Co, Ind, 3/13/22. Ct Ct Tipp. Co., Ind. 6/16/28</b>					
<b>Evidence filed with GAO May 1923 Ev to G.A.O.- July 1928</b>					
<b>Admitted to Ind State Soldiers Home, Lafayette, Ind. Sept 13, 1912.</b>					



NAME: MARY E. RICHARDS,		Act of April 19, 1908. 11349		Certificate No. 567,368	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks: DECEASED.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4			
1				1	12			1	4	36		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1	1236			1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	13			3	4			3				3				3			
4	10			4	4	23		4				4				4			
1	11			1	4	3		1				1				1			
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	12			3	4	33		3				3				3			
4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: MARY E RICHARDS		Certificate No. 594850		Fees	
RATE— 30		594850			

Count as Act. July 3 1926 Widow  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 William M. London, Gdn.  
 Charles F. Zillmer, Gdn. GROUP 2  
 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	11 30	9 30	11 30	12 30	11 30	14 40						
FEBRUARY	15 30	20 30	10 30	10 30	8 30							
MARCH	10 30	10 30	16 30	16 30	12 30							
APRIL	4 30	12 30	15 30	17 30	13 30	11 30						
MAY	29 60	18 30	12 30	11 30	11 30	14 30						
JUNE	8 30	10 30	16 30	10 30	8 30	13 30						
JULY	12 30	14 30	15 30	20 30	12 30	30 30						
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	14 30	24 30	12 30	11 50						
SEPTEMBER	25 30	18 30	18 30	14 30	13 30	14 40						
OCTOBER	18 30	10 30	14 30	13 30	12 30	15 40						
NOVEMBER	12 30	12 30	11 30	12 30	14 30	15 40						
DECEMBER	29 30	12 30	19 30	11 30	12 30	14 40						

Let to Ben 3/2  
 B. 7/11  
 R.

*Richards Mary E* 18776-E

Certificate No. *5941850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Julius E* Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Service: *32 82 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>174 Apr 05</i>	<i>15 July 05</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
		<i>17</i>	<i>9 Sept 17</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>H. W. Loring, 4th 1750.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Et. Et. Tipp. Co. Ind. 4/13/23.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Issued to correct name from Mary E Baker Richards</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>90230 GF</i>						

6-679

NAME **Richards Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **615436** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward S**

Service **Capt and Asst Adjt Gen U S Vol**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>				WAR: <i>1914-1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>3911850</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>RENEWAL ACT 3 MARCH 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
2				2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>10 4 30</i>	2			
3				3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>11 4 30</i>	3			
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>13 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>1 4 30</i>	1			
2				2			<i>26 7 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>	2			
3				3			<i>27 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90.50</i>	3			<i>3 4 30</i>	3			
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 80</i>	4			<i>4 30</i>	4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4</i>	1			<i>4 60</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>1</i>	1			
2				2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>4 60</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>2</i>	2			
3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>3</i>	3			
4			<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>1</i>	1			
2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>80</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>2</i>	2			
3			<i>12 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>3</i>	3			
4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												to											

NAME: <b>MARY E. RICHARDS.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>615436</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *615436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward S.*

Service: *Capt & Asst Adj Gen & 8 Vols*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>23 July 1906</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 31, 1917</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22781</i>						

MAY 1 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *677277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Richards*

Service: *Regt C. 2 Cal. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 mch 08</i>	<i>20 mch 09</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME <i>Mary E Richards</i>				10348				Certificate No. <i>675436</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18 G. E. R.	1911. 1 1 18 G. E. R.	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30	1931. 1 1 4 30	1935. 1 1 4 30	1939. 1 1 4 30	1943. 1 1 4 30	1947. 1 1 4 30	1951. 1 1 4 30
2 2 18 G. E. R.	2 2 18 G. E. R.	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 9/15-36	3 3 9/15-36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 15 N D E	4 4 15 N D E	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 15 N D E	1912. 1 1 15 N D E	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30	1932. 1 1 4 30	1936. 1 1 4 30	1940. 1 1 4 30	1944. 1 1 4 30	1948. 1 1 4 30	1952. 1 1 4 30
2 2 10 C G	2 2 10 C G	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 JUL 1908	3 3 20 TS	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 11 SER	4 4 11 SER	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 15 SER	1913. 1 1 15 SER	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30	1933. 1 1 4 30	1937. 1 1 4 30	1941. 1 1 4 30	1945. 1 1 4 30	1949. 1 1 4 30	1953. 1 1 4 30
2 2 15 JHT	2 2 15 JHT	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 15 JHT	3 3 15 JHT	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 13 HEC	4 4 13 HEC	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 14 S. E. R.	1914. 1 1 14 S. E. R.	1918. 1 1 4 74 87	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30	1934. 1 1 4 30	1938. 1 1 4 30	1942. 1 1 4 30	1946. 1 1 4 30	1950. 1 1 4 30	1954. 1 1 4 30
2 2 14 A. M. F.	2 2 14 A. M. F.	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 14 A. M. F.	3 3 14 A. M. F.	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 14 A. M. F.	4 4 14 A. M. F.	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME: <i>Mary E Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>677277</i>			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30	1931. 1 1 4 30	1935. 1 1 4 30
2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 14 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30	1932. 1 1 4 30	1936. 1 1 4 30
2 2 6/19 36 ✓	2 2 6/19 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30	1933. 1 1 4 30	1937. 1 1 4 30
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4 4 48.13	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 12 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30	1934. 1 1 4 30	1938. 1 1 4 30
2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 12 36 ✓	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME: *Richards Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *775444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Richards*

Service: *Pri F. 9 reg Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Nov 10-1913</i>	<i>MAY 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*213 Keap St  
Brooklyn  
L. E. 6-679*

NAME: *Richards Mary E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Widow.

Certificate No. *781595* ARMY *[REDACTED]*. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 9 Me I*

*73*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>May 2. 14</i>	<i>Oct 10. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NGV 26 1916*

Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>775444</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30			
	3				3				3	4	80.50		3	3	3		4	30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>781.595</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. = 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	3		4	30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary E.*

Certificate No. *797.169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Richards*

Service: *Private 1st Co 46<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>	<i>October 2, 1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Fred C. Held Atty. OCT 29 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *No 4068702 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary E.*

Certificate No. *815.153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron S.*

Service: *Pr. F. 178 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1, 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>797.169</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>815.153</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	20 33.20	4				4		4	30	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Richards Mary E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Summer S.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>May 23-1917</i>	<i>Mar 9-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Richards, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *878275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Corp A 9 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1922.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Dec. 9, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 16 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary E. Richards*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *840811*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*
Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1932.	1	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1933.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1934.	1	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	176.53	1922.	1	4	90		2		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		3		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA		4			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME **MARY E RICHARDS**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **878275**
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

80

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Mary E

Certificate No. 878275 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: Levers

Service: Sept 01 9. Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>INC 20</u>	<u>Aug 5 1918</u>	<u>Oct 15 1919</u>			
		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Mary E

Certificate No. 893309 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: Tobias Shick

Service: P 13 2nd Penn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 15 1917</u>	<u>Oct 22 1920</u>			
		<u>Oct 6 1917</u>				
		<u>30 May 1 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1920 6-679



NAME: <u>Mary E. Richards</u>				ACT OF JULY 18, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>878245</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 20		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 36	1 4 20	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4		4 86		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 36		1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4		4 36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36		1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4		4 36		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>Mary E. Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>893309</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME		Richards Mary E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		920746	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier		Augustus Kolb		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt L 4 Mass Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Jan. 16, 1930</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">FEB 20 1930</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Richards, Mary E.		(former)		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		920,746	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier:		Augustus Kolb					
Service:		Pvt. Co. L., 4th Reg. Mass. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	25	Nov 14, 1918	Oct 11, 1922				
	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter 10/28/22							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

OCT 16 1922 6-679



NAME MARY E RICHARDS

Certificate No.

920746

Fees

FORMER WIDOW, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK

CASH

Let. 11/29/30  
3-1081

NAME:

MARY E. RICHARDS (former)

Certificate No.  
920,746

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *928612* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pt. H. 11" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 12 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**FEB 23 1923**

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Richards Mary E**

Certificate No. **948679** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry C**

Service **Pt A 84 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 10 1924<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>May 10 1924</b>			

Died *Feb. 12, 1928* | **MAR 13 1928**

Reported

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary E. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>928612</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1924 column:*  
 1924. 2  $\frac{1}{20}$  192. ✓  
 1924. 3  $\frac{3}{30}$  30  
 1924. 4 4B 30  
 1925. 1 5 4

NAME: <i>Mary E Richards</i>		Certificate No. <i>948679</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	17.54	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

*Handwritten notes:*  
 MARCH: ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
 MAY: 17.54  
 JUNE: 4 30  
 Let. to Bur.  
 D-3-1081 7/20/26

NAME: *Richards Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530.171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William V. Richards*

Service: *1st. Col + Asst Adjt Gen U.S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 9 Dec 1901</i>	<i>14 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 17 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1908* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2540.* 6-679

NAME: *Richards Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Sgt. E. 10 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Jan 28. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 29 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 27-1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10. JUN 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary F. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>530.171</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5/3 90.</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>25</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary F. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>898.176</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>Richards. Mary I.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>947 883</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John W. Richards.</b>						
Service <b>Pri.C. 11th R.I.Inf.</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 4 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 18 1924			
Died <i>Dec 23, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 6 1925</i>						
Remarks: <b>Willard M. Dean. Gdn.\$1500.</b> <b>Municipal Ct. Providence R.I.5/20/24</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O. June 1924.</b>						

*3 1924*

NAME: <i>Richards, Mary J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>734</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Mexican War.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William E. Richards</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Mtd Rifleman</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Jan 1887</i>	<i>29 June 1887</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 12, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 16 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1908</b> <i>3-1081 &amp; P m 6</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1998</i>						

6-679



462

NAME Richards, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 473028

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR  
Act of May 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier

Fletcher G

Service

Pt E 96 & K 42 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	30 40 50	May 1, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928 May 24 1928	Aug 15 1928 2			
Died		Sept. 26, 1928				
Reported		OCT 9 1928				

Remarks:

Died 9/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/22/29  
payable to Eddie H. Richards,  
R.R. #2,  
Rockford, Mich.

NAME Richards Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

473028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

17756  
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Fletcher G. Richards

Service:

Pt. E 96 & K 42 Ohio I. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70	8	18 Aug 98	23 July 07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916 6878

6-679



NAME MARY J RICHARDS

Certificate No.

473028

Fees

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Act of May 30, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

473028

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 20 23 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 19 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME <b>Richards, Mary J</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>502176</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac H</b>			
Service <b>Corp A Benton Cadets Mo Inf &amp; 1 Lt B 5 Del</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>July 5, 1926</i>			
Reported		JUL 9 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Richards Mary J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>502176</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>5284</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac H</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl A Benton Cadets Mo Inf &amp; 1 Lt B 5 Del</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 Nov 00
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41224 Act</i>			



NAME MARY J. RICHARDS

Certificate No. 502176

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

107 SEPTEMBER 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 9 1926

NAME:

Mary J. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

502176

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 30
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 27 36	3 27 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: **Richards, Mary J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **636,148** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR** Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pri. H 1 R. I. Cav. and D, 22 V.P.C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		21 Nov., 1907	3 Jan., 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
Reis. 20		18 May 1910	1 June 1910			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>August 21, 1922</b> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1922</b>						
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>						
Died <b>Aug. 21, 1922</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>Sep. 27, 1922</b> <b>Voorhis Point, South Hack, New York.</b>						
payable to <b>Mary E. Leaycraft</b> Former Roll No. <b>OCT 2-1922</b>						

6-679

NAME **Richards, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **674110** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elmarin W**

Service **Pt H 19 Me Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>Dec. 6, 1924</b> Reported <b>FEB 24 1925</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: MARY J. RICHARDS,				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 636,148							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Date: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30				Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 75
2				2			7	2			4 60	2			4 75
3				3			7	3			4 60	3			4 75
4				4			7	4			4 60	4			4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1			4 60	1			4 75
2				2			7	2			4 60	2			4 75
3				3			10	3			4 60	3			4 95.50
4				4			4	4			4 60	4			4 90
1			12 36	1				1			4 80	1			4 90
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			2			4 60	2			4 90
3			13	3				3			4 60	3			4 90
4			10	4			4 60.	4			4 89.87	4			4 90
1			11	1			4 60	1			4 75	1			4 90
1910.	2		9 40.22	1914.	2		4 60.	2			4 75	2			4 90
3			8 60	3			4 60	3			4 75	3			4 90
4			7	4			4 60	4			4 75	4			4 90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME		MARY J RICHARDS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		674110											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT 5000											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary J.* **GENERAL LAW.**

Certificate No. *674 110* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Elmarin W. Richards*

Service: *Priv. 2, 19<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan'y. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan'y. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 " 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees: <i>25 Elmer C. Richardson</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Richards, Mary J*

Certificate No. *715880* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Nathan*

Service *Pt A 82 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 12, 1927</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-3574



NAME: <i>Mary J. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>674 110</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36.		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						

NAME		MARY J RICHARDS											
Certificate No.		715880											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Richards, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *63.688*

Certificate No. *715.880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *P. A. 82 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3383.*

Certificate No. *718671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George N. Guy.*

Service: *P. E. 119 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1863</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1911</i>			
<i>R.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>25 N. W. Frank, Des Moines, Ia.</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ending Mch. 30, 1864</i> <i>date of remarriage</i>						
Former Roll No.						

*Des Moines Ia*  
*1741 Lyons St,*

OCT 25 1916.



NAME: <i>Mary J. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>63.688</i>				<i>715.880</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate <i><del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			
								GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary J. Richards</i>												Certificate No. <i>718671</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30 7/27/24</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
<i>incl. 8/12/25</i>												<i>8.12. 30</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				<i>1 27 35.20</i>				1 4 36				1 4 75				<i>2 9 4 60</i>				1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				<i>3 10 4 30</i>				2			
3				<i>3 26 40</i>				3 4 36				3 4 75				<i>4 11 4</i>				3			
4				<i>4 36</i>				4 4 36				4 4 75				<i>12 4 30</i>				4			
1				<i>1 4</i>				1 4 36				1 4 75				<i>3 1 4 30</i>				1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				<i>2 2 4 30</i>				2			
3				<i>3 5</i>				3 4 36				3 4 85.50				<i>1 3</i>				3			
4				<i>4 4</i>				<i>4 4 36</i>				4 4 90				4				4			
1				<i>1 4</i>				1 4 60				1 4 90				1				1			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
2				<i>2 4</i>				2 4 60				2 4 90				2				2			
3				<i>3 4</i>				3 4 60				3 4 90				3				3			
4				<i>4 4</i>				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				<i>1 4 36</i>				1 4 74.87				1 4 90				1				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
2				<i>2 4 36</i>				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2			
3				<i>3 4 36</i>				3 4 75				3 4 90				3				3			
4				<i>4 4 36</i>				4 4 75				GROUP 1 PAID				4				4			
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Richards Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 77667

Certificate No. *190587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Engler & 2 His. Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	17 Dec. 1888			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10480</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2) **629**

Certificate No. *485539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon L.*

Service: *Pt Hastings Keystone Battery Pa. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 2-1899	nov 6-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28; 1912. P.M.</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Jane Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>190587</i>																																				
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	28	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1																				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2																			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3																			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4																			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1																		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2																			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3																			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4																			
	1	JAN	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1					1																			
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2					2																			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3																			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4																			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1					1																			
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					2																			
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3																			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4																			

NAME: <i>629 Mary Jane Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>485539</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary L.*

Certificate No. *914.256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr D. 43 Mo Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 28. 1917</i>	<i>May 27. 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *72713* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 - 1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mary M.*

Certificate No. *829.211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr D. 3. N. Y. L. Aug*

ISSUES. *Marriage 1891* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6. May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 17. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1917</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	<i>Oct 17. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1918</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>Oct 17. 1916</i>		<i>Clarence</i>	<i>Oct 17. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1921</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *674163* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payte under Cert 674.163 as minors of Henry Richards.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary L. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>714.257</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 9 4 30
3		3		3		3	1 1 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	9 4
2		2		2		2	2
3		3		3		3	3
4		4		4		4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	19 12 6
2		2		2		2	GROUP 3 PAID
3		3		3		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 17</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 15 81
2		2		2		2	2 14 81
3		3		3		3	3 19 81
4		4		4		4	4 18 81
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 16 81
2		2		2		2	2 17 81
3		3		3		3	3 17 11 5 90
4		4		4		4	4 16 10 8
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1 10 8
2		2		2		2	2 15 9 7 80
3		3		3		3	3 4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Mary M.

Certificate No. 894.226 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. 19 and Corp. A. 19 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 19, 1920	Nov 17, 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Mary M. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 902406 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E Mitchell

Service: Pr. 11 Penn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 8, 1920	July 29, 1921			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1921 6-679





NAME Richards, Mary P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

14540

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

John D.

Service

Ordinary Seaman U S N Ship Cyane

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Nov 21 1906			

Dtd  
Reported *about July 4, 1924 - P.m.*  
JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Richards, Mary P.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Foreign.

Certificate No.

*14540*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier:

*John D. Richards*

Service:

*O. Seaman U.S.N. Ship-Cyane.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>24 Oct. 1902</del>	<i>21 Nov. 1906</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

*2153*

6-673



NAME MARY P. RICHARDS

Certificate No. 14 540

Fees

FOREIGN  
MEXICAN WAR

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE 26		30 4										
JULY 16		30 4										
AUGUST 4 8		4										
SEPTEMBER 4		4										
OCTOBER 4												
NOVEMBER 4												
DECEMBER 4												

NAME:

Mary P. Richards

Mexican War Widows.

Certificate No.

14540

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/3 24		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 30 36		1919. 1 4/6 36		1923. 1 9 12 90		1927. 1	
2 15		2 8		2 7/2 36		2 11 36		2 11 36		2	
3 21		3 9		3 14 36		3 12 36		3 12 36		3	
4 11		4 12		4 17 36		4 10 36		4 10 36		4	
1 12		1 11		1 15 36		1 12 36		1 12 36		1	
2 10 30		2 11		2 12 36		2 11 36		2 11 36		2	
3 17 36		3 19		3 15 36		3 13 109 80		3 13 109 80		3	
4 19		4 14		4 1/9 36		4 10 90		4 10 90		4	
1 11		1 13		1 4/9 36		1 15 90		1 15 90		1	
2 11		2 7/22 36		2 7/3 36		2 16 90		2 16 90		2	
3 11		3 12 36		3 13 36		3 14 90		3 14 90		3	
4 8		4 23 36		4 18 36		4 17 90		4 17 90		4	
1 10		1 4/3 36		1 18 36		1 24 90		1 24 90		1	
2 10		2 15 36		2 21 36		2 13 90		2 13 90		2	
3 10		3 15 36		3 28 36		GROUP 3 PAID		GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 17		4 11 36		4 1/6 36		TO JUNE 4, 1927		TO JUNE 4, 1927		4	

NAME		Richards, Mary S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		615985	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Lafayette			
Service		Pt F 39 Wis Inf			
		6-6574			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Nov. 12, 1927			
Reported		DEC 19 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Richards Mary S		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		615985	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier:		Lafayette					
Service:		P F 39 Wis Inf					
		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	12	5 Nov 1905	1 Oct 1906				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13790							
6-679							



NAME

Certificate No.

MARY S. RICHARDS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

615985

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

A-3-1081/14

NAME: Mary S. Richards				4078				Certificate No. 615985			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	15 AM	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	24 NT	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	16 L.G.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 LBL	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Richards, Mary W. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 552,692 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri. C 26

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	21 mch., 1902.	22 May, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8, 1919 Bureau notified: Letter — OCT 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78. 6-679

DEC 5 1916

NAME: Richards Mathias H. (3-P. A. 1) 306 530

Certificate No. 592,475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 133 O n G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 mch 07	13 Nov 07				
Inc	15	10 June 09	9 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2299-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: MARY W. RICHARDS.				Act of April 19, 1908. 1394				Certificate No. 552,692										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1	
	2				2	18			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36.93		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Mathias H. Richards				DECEASED				Certificate No. 592,475										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: 306,530										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7/11	36		2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Richards Matilda* ~~39720~~

Certificate No. *398501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *R K 25 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 Aug 1892</i>	<i>6 July 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>454 JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Richards, Matilda E.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Det. A 33" + A 34" Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Mch. 7, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 26 1921 6-879



NAME: <i>Matilda Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>398501</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	95.50		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4		90				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	3							
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4							
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		90				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3							
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4							

NAME: <i>Matilda E. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897354</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60				
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30				
	3				3				3				3	11	4					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30			
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30				
	3				3				3				3	3						
	4				4				4				4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 1/2	255					
	2				2				2	5	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Matilda J.*

Certificate No. *866578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Priv. I. 14<sup>th</sup> Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 30 - 1918</i>	<i>Apr 12 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Mattie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *827055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. I. 8 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>married 1897</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 3 - 1917</i>	<i>June 26 - 1917</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *James H. Spalding \$10<sup>00</sup> 7/27/17*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/3 6-679









NAME MAY E RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

677894

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>May E Richards</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>63.824</i>	
Last paid to: <i>May E Richards</i>		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 0 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 0 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 0 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1 4/5 120.00	1 4	4 4 57.33	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 11 20	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	1 1	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	2 2 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	3 3 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	4 4	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	1 1	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	2 2	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	3 3	4

NAME: *Richards, Mayberry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *242 646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri. B. 19 Maine V. 2.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1916</i>	<i>24 Nov. '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 31, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10-1920</i>	<i>JAN 13 1921</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gen. Dist. Seattle, Wash. 2-23-1916*

*AUG 7 1917* Home: *18055* 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Medora J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *751060* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD  
 Name of Soldier: *Richards, John J.*  
 Service: *Capt. U.S. Army V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1788 Oct 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9750517 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*  
*W 1/8 10 16 B. Richards 3/27*  
 Former Roll No. *dyda. B. Richards* 6-679





NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR 19 1900

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 15 Aug 1910	27 Dec 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			18 Dec. 1908		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis.			2 May, 1913		40	Oct. 18, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mich 8-1921	APR 15 1921

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

3-1081 D SEP 19 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Die Aug 30 1921

Accrued order dated

OCT 9 1922

payable to widow

Elmira Richards

PR4-Box 63 a  
Tacoma  
Wash

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1921

94/12-18058

OCT 16 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Michael Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>774132</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	30			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Michael Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1070.026</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 1908 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4.25 36.57	2		4	75	2		4	213.07	2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	89		3	11 208.80			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	105.33		4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Mills H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021087* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl co E. 10 Ohio vol Cav* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Oct 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18. 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1913*

Remarks: *6/7/11 Brookhaven Tex*

*1163*

Former Roll No. *258* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693739* ARMY WIDOW. *7769*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.* Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt 2 17 U S I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 July 19</i>	<i>14 Dec 19</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1911*

Remarks: *X1*

Former Roll No. *1129* 6-679



NAME: Mills H. Richards DEAD Dec of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1021087

Last paid to: 10-4 nov 1907 Rate: 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		819	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4		Inc		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	12	45 <sup>29</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		23		2		45		2				2				2		
	3		26 36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	14	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	21	90 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Minnie Richards Certificate No. 693739

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Minnie A

Certificate No. 867544 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Misc. M 3 Texas Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Oct 18 1918</u>	<u>Nov 29 1919</u>			

Fees: Ed Higgins Fee \$10 MAY 19 1919

Transferred from: MISSOURI Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks: Remarried Apr. 15, 1921

Former Roll No. MAY 8 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards Minnie A.

Certificate No. 722366 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph P. Richards

Service: Priv. Co. 3 4 Regt N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>25 Jan'y 1911</u>	<u>6 May 1911</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 Jesse Gould

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679



NAME: Minnie A Richards Act of July 18, 1918. Certificate No. 867544

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Minnie H. Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 722366

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 30 \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	15 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
30 JUNE 4, 1930

NAME: *Richards Montgomery* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Prov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 May 1900</i>	<i>28 Mch 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 April 1911* Bureau notified: *28 July 1911 (Agent's card.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards, Morgan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. A 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Va. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	<i>9 Aug 1913</i>
		<i>1923 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 1 1918* Accepted order dated *Feb 26/19*

Payable to widow *Hannah*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1912* Check No. *6045516* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2285 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Montgomery Richards Road (1910-1912)</i>					Certificate No. <i>452,147</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>24 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Morgan Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1112,493</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>75</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4/26 4833</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>76</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards Moses E* (3-P. A. 1.) *33252*

Certificate No. *247884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 Aug 11</i>	<i>13 Sept 11</i>			<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees: *None* *Oct 2 1915* Accrued order dated *Feb 28/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/18-3-888* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918* *10/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33254* Home: *Arac* *3/11*

NAME: *Richards Moses E* (3-P. A. 1.) *306.821*

Certificate No. *154527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *C. H. 150-Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 09</i>	<i>25 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1914*

Remarks: *Mar. 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Rocky River*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Moses E. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>247884</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 12 1520.50 40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 4 5	
	2		7 43 90		2	6 4 5	
	3		7 4 5		3	6 2 7 4 5	
	4		9 4 5		4	7 5 5 62	
	1		10 4 5		1	7 6 0	
1908.	2		6 4 5	1912.	2	7 6 0 23	
	3		11 4 5		3	7 6 0	
	4		10 4 5		4	7 9 0	
	1		6 4 5		1	4	
1909.	2		6 4 5	1913.	2	4	
	3		11 4 5		3	4	
	4		12 4 5		4	4 90	
	1		7 4 5		1	4 90	
1910.	2		6 4 5	1914.	2	4 90	
	3		6 4 5		3	4 90	
	4		7 4 5		4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 108	
	4				4	4 120	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3						

NAME: <i>Moses I. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154527</i>				
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>		Rate: <i>12-15-18</i>		Remarks: <i>306.82</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 45</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 45</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>11 45</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 45</i>	1916.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 45</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11/5 10.20</i> <i>12 45</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 54</i>		4	
	1	<i>5/4 33<sup>20</sup></i>		1	<i>4 54</i>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4 54</i>	1917.	2	
	3	<i>14 44</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	
	4	<i>11 45</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	
	1	<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	<div> <div>DEAD.</div> <div>GROUP 3</div> </div>		
1910.	2	<i>11 45</i>		2				
	3	<i>10 45</i>		3				
	4	<i>45</i>		4				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16,287

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsm.

Ohio, Minnesota, and Princeton

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	28 June 1907	12 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/29/10

(Mary A. Richards me)

Buried notified

NOV 5

1210

P. Ch - ch of death &amp; letter ac -

Remarks:

In good home - Dis. 7/5/08 -

Died Oct. 29, 1910. Payable to widow,

Mary A. Richards, Order Feb. 26, 1912.

Former Roll No.

12972

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Harland M

6-572



NAME:

Moses Y. Richards 3277

Certificate No.

16287

Last paid to:

4 Dec 17 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Fugate

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	15 600 TH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45 TH	1912.	1	3/4	288 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	TH		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Richard Myron* Special Act. 29359 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208706* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.A. 1 Ohio L.A.*

Disability: *Left thumb, left index finger, ing. to back of right hand, slight deafness of both ears & dia. of throat, rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Mch 1891</i>	<i>22 Mch 1895</i>			<i>June 14, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>			<i>Acquired Pension Order Dated Aug. 5, 1912</i>	
Fees:				Payable to <i>Romelia Maria Richards, Wf</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>2 Clks. not file 1, 8/12/12</i>			
Died: <i>June 14-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7-1-12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Copy Comd 5-1-12</i>				<i>Lincoln 20411-10-12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19920</i>				<i>1620-12-12</i>			
				Home: <i>824 2nd St</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Richards Nancy A* 18842 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Washington I*

Service: *I G 144 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Nov 1900</i>	<i>14 Apr 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1911*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Charles P. Richard ORDER COM'S 7/16/11*

Former Roll No. *21073 G.I.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Myron Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>208706</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>= 30</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	51		3	16	55		3	Des Moines.			3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	51		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sammy A Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>550543</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	13	20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				1916.	2				2				2	
	3				3	GROUP 2			1917.	3				3				3	
	4				4				1918.	4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Nancy C.*

Certificate No. *62115611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richards, James H.*

Service: *Pt. B. 61 3rd U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 1-3 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1919**

Remarks:

*Mch 7 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 22-19*  
*26* Died *1919* payable to *William J Richards*

Former Roll No. *1111* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Nancy C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *878796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Priv. 2d 26th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 23-1919</i>	<i>Oct 25-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Phil B. Stevens &amp; Co</i> <i>\$10.00</i> <i>11/12/19</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 3 - 1919** 6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy A. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>624,564</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4		36		4	4	64 <sup>87</sup>
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Richards</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>878796</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Nancy E* RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Certificate No. *246077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Null*

Service: *JE 47 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>5 July 88</i>			
<i>Ren</i>		<i>12 July 6. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 12. 1915</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</b>				
<b>Fees</b>	<b>INC.</b>	<b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 7. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks: *Remarried Nov 5 1916 to J. H. Richards*  
*Nancy E. Null now Richards*

Former Roll No. *15136 G Law 1530* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Nancy J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *227567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri Co. C. 18 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1886.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-30-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126* 6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy E. Richards</i>				RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901				Certificate No. <i>246077</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/28</i>	<i>80</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	<i>11/2</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>20</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>84</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Richards</i>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <i>227567</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>109</b>	1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *now Richards* *Hamilton, Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *731594* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Hamilton, Elijah G.*  
 Service: *Cpl F 15" Mo V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1911</i>			
<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 3 1921</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>REMARIED May 4-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1916</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				DEC 14 1921 6-679		

NAME: *Richards Napoleon B.* 29362 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *813243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri C 9 Ind Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr. 19, 1912</i>	
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 12, 1912</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to Katie Richards. Nil</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Of not filed 6/17/11</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 10 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-8-2</i>				<i>Davenport Ia</i>			
Remarks: <i>2008-Bowditch St</i>				<i>2216!</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3017798</i>				Home: <i>2</i>			



NAME: Nancy M. Hamilton now Richards Certificate No. 731594

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3				3				3	3	4	30	
	4				4	12			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	86		2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3		86		3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Napoleon D. Richards Certificate No. 813243

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 17 20

4 JUL 1907 @ 8 15. 12 AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	44 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8 24	17 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6-28	8 <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: *Richards, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *Pr Capt Chapman's Co 7 3rd Ohio V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1915**

Remarks: *See all papers under No. 98070 & let Feb 6 1907 covering any portion of the same period*

Former Roll No. *ACT FEB 6 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *306,850 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Par A. 820 VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec 08</i>	<i>8 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *30* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910**

Remarks: *Belle Center O R 3*

Former Roll No. *2476-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Nathan Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>18797</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan Richards</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>854.020</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>		Remarks: <i>306.850</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 42.73</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 43.20</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2/10 21.50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/10 21.50</i>		4				4				4				4		

*Did 7/16/10 Paid Mary J. Richards*  
*Attest: Belle Carter Secy O. W. 3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Nathan

Certificate No. 980702 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A. 40" Ea. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2023 Feb 1907</u>	<u>3 Sept 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2306 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Nellie P.

Certificate No. 600123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Richards

Service: Pri. Co. 8" H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

74 -

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24" Feb 1905</u>	<u>11" Nov 1905</u>
		<u>19" Apr 1905</u>	
		<u>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22, 1918

Bureau notified: 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6565349 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 4406

6-679

JAN 16 1917



NAME: <u>Nathan Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>980702</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	11				3	22			3				3				3	
	4									4				4				4	
	1	12				1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	12				2				2				2				2	
	3	2				3				3				3				3	
	4	12				4				4				4				4	
	1	12				1				1				1				1	
1910.	2	11				2				2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4	

RECEIVED PER LETTER P. O. DATES 30 Oct 1912

Renewal under Max of 18.797 28 Oct 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Nellie P. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>607123</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: £ 12 25</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	18 36			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	5 36			1	4 36			1				1		
1908.	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	11 34			3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4		
	1	6 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1		
1909.	2	5 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4	4 60			4				4		
	1	7 86			1	4 36			1	4 74 87			1				1		
1910.	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards Nelson (Deed)

Certificate No. 379,952 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> N. D. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restin' & Res.	12	8 Apr. 1907	13 Jan. 1908				
and ending.		13 July 1907	date of death.				
Payable to <u>Albert H. Williams</u> <u>Plat. Major Child Alice Cyrene Richards</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9243</u> Act June 27, 1890.				Home: <u>Concord, N.H.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Richards Nelson

Certificate No. 636618 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corpl. and Sgt. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> N. D. I.

Guardian: Albert H. Williams Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: 244 245

Appointment under jurisdiction of: 15<sup>th</sup> Feb - 1911

Ward N. Richards ISSUES - Edw. - Appt 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1910 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1907	13 Jan. 1908	Alice Cyrene	2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1907	31 <sup>st</sup> Aug. 1912
Increase	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908	14 June 1911	Edw. Richards		
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to: <u>Shrugged: 3d Rpt Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1912</u>						
Remarks: <u>Edw. Appt 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1910 C-13 Petition Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1911</u>						
<u>Act with guardian Feb 1911</u>						
<u>of Bond - 3.00</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1580</u>						

6-678



NAME: <u>Nelson Richards, Secy.</u>					Certificate No. <u>379.952</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks: <u>See Remarks</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>25.923</u>	1912.	1		<b>CONCORD</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nelson Richards - Ward N. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>606618</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12+2</u>					Remarks: <u>See Remarks</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>75 42</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>21 42</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>6 42</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 42</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>11 42</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>5 42</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 40</u>		3		<u>10 42</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 42</u>		4		<u>15 27 07</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 42</u>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>6 42</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 42</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 42</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>5 42</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>5 42</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 42</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 42</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Richards, Nelson H.**

Certificate No. **122 954** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 94 N Y Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 22 1920</b>			

Died *Mar 2, 1925* Reported **MAR 23 1925**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 3/3-25*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Richards Nelson H.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *122954* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 94 N Y Inf*

Disability: *Good to High*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>23 Aug '06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 22 1920</i>	<i>OCT 21 1920</i>
<i>Res 40</i>	<i>Nov 18</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Jan 6 1919</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Richards Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401.839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Justice H. Richards*

Service: *Priv. & 25" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>28 June 1897</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 8/19/18* — *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Newton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co A 1 Tenn vol Lt art*

Disability: *Debility & dis of heart & lungs from fever scurvy & imprisonment & rheum. & nearly total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *319* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Nettie Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>401839V</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Newton Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>178104</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		223	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	5	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29377 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 216 Wis. Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>31 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1915</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1916</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis. 23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/7/11.* Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *11/7/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charles City Iowa 112 Clinton*

Former Roll No. *30189* Home: *MAR 10 1916*

NAME: *Richards, Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra C.*

Service: *Pvt 26 4th New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES. *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 23. 1916</i>	<i>November 15. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *et fec.*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Nicholas Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>536656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	320	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
2				2		7		2		4	75	2		4	120
3				3		7		3		4	75	3		4	120
4				4		7		4		4	75	4		4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
2				2		8		2		5	95	2		4	120
3		9	36	3		8		3		4	90	3		4	141
4		8	36	4		16	4367	4		4	90	4		4	150
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2				2		4		2		4	90	2		4	150
3				3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150
4		8		4			75	4		4	90	4		4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2		7		2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	150
3		8		3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	150
4		7		4		4	75	4		4	128	4		4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Anna A. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834.145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2				2		4	75
3				3				3				3		4	75
4				4				4				4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
2				2				2				2		4	75
3				3				3				3		4	85.50
4				4				4				4		4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2		4	90
3				3				3				3		4	90
4				4				4				4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2		4	90
3				3				3				3		4	90
4				4				4				4		4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE *Richards Noah 771* FILE NO. *1025-060*

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>R 636 Dunn for Watt</i>	<i>8-13-40</i>	<i>N</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Richards Noble* 29379 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 1021 + Pri Unassigned Recruit 34 2d Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>August 1900</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>April 27-1910</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Lucy S. Richards Wil-</i>	
				<i>Aty. not filed</i>		<i>5-3-10</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau *SEP 30 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*30680 A. J.*

Home:

*Red Oak Iowa*  
*R-8*

6-681



NAME: Noble Richards

Certificate No. 407357

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: JAN 20 1908 73 33 (Acord 37 33)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . 2 3	1911. 1 2 3	1915. 1 2 3	1919. 1 2 3	1923. 1 2 3	1927. 1 2 3
4 <u>3/6 x 73 33</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>11 80</u> 2 <u>13 60</u> 3 <u>8 60</u> 4 <u>7 60</u>	1912. 1 2 3	1916. 1 2 3	1920. 1 2 3	1924. 1 2 3	1928. 1 2 3
1909. 1 <u>8</u> 2 3	1913. 1 2 3	1917. 1 2 3	1921. 1 2 3	1925. 1 2 3	1929. 1 2 3
4 <u>5-16 37 32</u>	4 <u>Des Moines.</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>GROUP 1</u> 2 3	1914. 1 2 3	1918. 1 2 3	1922. 1 2 3	1926. 1 2 3	1930. 1 2 3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards Norman* 29382 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *U.S. N. Y. Marine Art.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Change in service this issue*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>May 28</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Nov. 7. 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr. 1911</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>Mary A. Richards</i>	<i>Lohrville, Iowa</i>
<i>Res 21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916*

Died: *3/28/16* Remarks: *Check No. 1986236 JUL 4 1916 Lohrville Ia*

Former Roll No. *30576 A.J.* Home: *NOV 14 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Richards Olive* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Gr Reg 29 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 1</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Jan 14 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1919* 6-679





NAME		Richards, Olive A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		528720		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Jared G		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		2 Lt A 188 N Y V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

June 6, 1929  
JUL 22 1929

NAME		Richards, Olive A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		528720		42722	
Name of Soldier:		Jared G.		Law: 1920	
Service:		2nd Lt. A-188 N.Y. Vol. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
①	8	19 Apr 1900	1 Mar 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 10, 1909, date of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: accurate				
Remarks: Healdsburg, Calif						
Former Roll No. 521/12, 2173 JAN 1 1917						



NAME OLIVE A RICHARDS

Certificate No.

528720

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Let. to Bu 7/9

NAME: Olive A Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 528720			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>22</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4	18 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2 5 30		2	11 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3 5 36		3	9 36	3	36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4 10 36		4	4 36	4	36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1 12 36		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2 9 36		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 11 36		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4 10 36		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1 11 36		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2 14 36		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 12 36		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4 12 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Richards Olive A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C. Richards alias Alfred C. Moody*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. 8<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1903</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Died Mar. 23, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 11, 1915.</i>	
<i>INC. COSE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>		<i>payable to Addie H. Bunker</i>		
				<i>R.D. #10.</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>N. H.</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 23, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4411</i>				<i>JUN 22 1915</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Richards Olive S.* 18870 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E 18 Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15<sup>th</sup> Oct 98</i>	<i>20 Oct 99</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 2 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21101 G I</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>Olive A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>622389</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	11	34		3	10	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3	18	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Olive S. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>484832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 25</i> Rate: <i>\$ 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	12	45
	4				4	13	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	45		3	4	
	4	6	45		4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3	6	45		3	4	45
	4	7	45		4	4	45
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Richards, Oliver T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3321695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
*General Law.*

Service: *Pt D 26" Ky* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs, as of measles & as dis. of heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>	<i>24 Jan 1891</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>July 31, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 July 4, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9426 Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *RICHARDS, ORRAN S.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *188 568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 15 N H V Inf*

Disability: *4-10*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	<i>June 18, 1923.</i>			<i>July 2, 1923</i>	<i>JUL 14 1923</i>

Remarks: *July 2, 1923*

Accrued order dated *NOV 23 1923*

payable to widow *Lillian E Richards*

*2625 Chestnut St*  
*Kansas City*  
*Mo.*



NAME: Oliver P Richards				MAY 11, 1912				MAY 1, 1920							
Lump Sum: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 20.35 50				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	105
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	105
	4				4	7	51		4	6	60 40		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	51		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	51		1	4	51		1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	51		1	4	51		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	51	1914.	2		51	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3		87		3	4	150
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: ORRAN S RICHARDS		Certificate No. 188568		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		188568		GROUP 2									
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER	7 885 80												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Richards, Orran S* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188568* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**-ACT-FEB-6, 1907-**

Service: *Ct Lt 15 N. A. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>15 Apr 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Oct 1910</del>	<del>21 Oct 1910</del>	INCREASE	25	Sept 9 1915	Dec 13 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				37 JUN 10 1918 W			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1171</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richards Orville St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *047,893* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~305,270~~

Service: *"Sgt - A - 23 - O. S."* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Dec 09</del>	<del>25 Jan 10</del>	Inc.	30	Nor. 23. 1914	Jan'y 9. 1915
Reis			1 Melv 13				
Fees:				P. R. Salom O.			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: July 24 1916.				Bureau notified: AUG 4 1916 3-888			
Remarks: Died July 24 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1916 P. R. Salom payable to v. w. Lettie B. Ohio							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1915</i> SEP 15 1916 ORIGINAL <i>m</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Orran S. Richards</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: <i>372.75</i>		Rate: <i>32.50</i>		Certificate No. <i>188568</i>															
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	12			3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9			4				4	4	57.62		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	10			1				1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11			3				3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150				
	1	12			1				1	4	67.50		1	4	150				
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	2			1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3		
	4		3860		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <i>Orville W. Richards</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>1047.893</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>307.270</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/2	51-✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	44.50	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richards, Orville H.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1047893</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>1 Sgt. A 23 OVS</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Aug 05</i>	<i>8 Sep 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1206</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Richards Oscar J.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>12457</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Civil War</i>					
Service: <i>Corp H 100 nyo I Emergency Hospital.</i>							
Disability: <i>wd. of head</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>28 Feb '07</i>	<i>25 mch '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Aug 13 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>25 Apr. 13-</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>792504</i> Dated <i>4/4/13</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: Orville H. Richards					Certificate No. 1047893																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oscar F. Richards					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. 12457													
Last paid to:				Rate: 40		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Oscar G.*

Certificate No. *119V.419* ARMY INVALID

Service: *P. A. 2" Co. 1st Div. and 76. 36 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson pd 9/21/21</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Owen W*

Certificate No. *1144497* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt E 97 7y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Sept 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20 July 2 1912</i>	<i>MAR 30 1914</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24 Sept 15 1915</i>	<i>CBM</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 18 1915</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1915 3-1081</i>			
Died: <i>May 25/15</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NH 5/15/15</i>			

6-681



NAME: Oscar G. Richards Certificate No. 1192419

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Owen D Richards ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1144497

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 Remarks: 704

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Richard Owen D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144,497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 18 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Palmer S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99,607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. B- 11 Comm. Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 1904</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 12. 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 8. 1917</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1919* 3-1511

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1917. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1915					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: PALMER S. RICHARDS,					Date of May 11, 23714					Certificate No. 99.607													
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks: 35													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 44	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3		11		3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4		10		4		4 60		4				4				4						
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 70 93	1921.	1		J.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3		9		3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4		8		4		4 72		4				4				4						
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3		10		3		4 102 80		3				3				3						
	4		8		4		4 105		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Richard Pearl</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. S.) <b>51724</b>					
Certificate No. <b>36 335</b>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>					
Service: <i>1st Lt. Bay USS Saranac + by one</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>9 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>30, 17 Feb. 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 6. 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-3 MAR 20 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>San Martin, Cal.</i>							
<i>7-10-16</i>							
Check No. <i>10219</i> Date <i>MAR 6 - 1916</i> canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>20 99/4 -</i>				Home:			



NAME:

Pearl Richards

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

36335

Last paid to:

Mch 28

Rate:

12.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 57			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	<del>6 57</del>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 37.33			2	6 36			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	5 36			3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 0.7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	1 57			4				4				4		





NAME PELATIAH J. RICHARDS,

Certificate No.

1006944

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
INTERNATIONAL FREIGHTS OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 2 40									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Pelatiah J. Richards			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 1006944			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908			Rate: 15 50			Remark: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100
2		2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	30 4 50
3		3	11	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50
4		4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50
1		1	9	1	13 27 50	1	4 96	1	31 4 50
2	8 86	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3	8 86	3	9	3	4 57	3	133 80	3	3 4 50
4	16 36	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.
1	7 36	1	4 3-10 24	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1	7	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	17	4	4 46 50	4	106 40	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME

Richards, Percy D.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,282,831

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability

Injury of spine

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	17	Nov. 7, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 9, 1926		
				Died: <i>Aug. 18, 1938</i>	Rep: <i>SEP 26 1928</i>
				Remarks:	

NAME:

*Richards Perry D.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1175-084*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

*Loss of eyes**Pvt. U.S. Mar Corps.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 23. 14</i>	<i>Nov 5. 14</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2</i>				Home:			

6-577



Fees \$20. J. P. Eagan MAR 16 1926

NAME:			Certificate No.		
Last paid to:			Rate:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount		
1907.	1	36	1911.	1	36
2	36	1911.	2	36	1915.
3	36	1911.	3	36	1915.
4	36	1911.	4	36	1915.
1	36	1912.	1	36	1916.
2	36	1912.	2	36	1916.
3	36	1912.	3	36	1916.
4	36	1912.	4	36	1916.
1	36	1913.	1	36	1917.
2	36	1913.	2	36	1917.
3	36	1913.	3	36	1917.
4	36	1913.	4	36	1917.
1	36	1914.	1	36	1918.
2	36	1914.	2	36	1918.
3	36	1914.	3	36	1918.
4	36	1914.	4	36	1918.
1	36	1915.	1	36	1919.
2	36	1915.	2	36	1919.
3	36	1915.	3	36	1919.
4	36	1915.	4	36	1919.
1	36	1920.	1	36	1920.
2	36	1920.	2	36	1920.
3	36	1920.	3	36	1920.
4	36	1920.	4	36	1920.
1	36	1921.	1	36	1921.
2	36	1921.	2	36	1921.
3	36	1921.	3	36	1921.
4	36	1921.	4	36	1921.
1	36	1922.	1	36	1922.
2	36	1922.	2	36	1922.
3	36	1922.	3	36	1922.
4	36	1922.	4	36	1922.
1	36	1923.	1	36	1923.
2	36	1923.	2	36	1923.
3	36	1923.	3	36	1923.
4	36	1923.	4	36	1923.
1	36	1924.	1	36	1924.
2	36	1924.	2	36	1924.
3	36	1924.	3	36	1924.
4	36	1924.	4	36	1924.
1	36	1925.	1	36	1925.
2	36	1925.	2	36	1925.
3	36	1925.	3	36	1925.
4	36	1925.	4	36	1925.
1	36	1926.	1	36	1926.
2	36	1926.	2	36	1926.
3	36	1926.	3	36	1926.
4	36	1926.	4	36	1926.
1	36	1927.	1	36	1927.
2	36	1927.	2	36	1927.
3	36	1927.	3	36	1927.
4	36	1927.	4	36	1927.
1	36	1928.	1	36	1928.
2	36	1928.	2	36	1928.
3	36	1928.	3	36	1928.
4	36	1928.	4	36	1928.
1	36	1929.	1	36	1929.
2	36	1929.	2	36	1929.
3	36	1929.	3	36	1929.
4	36	1929.	4	36	1929.
1	36	1930.	1	36	1930.
2	36	1930.	2	36	1930.
3	36	1930.	3	36	1930.
4	36	1930.	4	36	1930.





Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 36	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 95 67	1923.		1	9 4 150
		2				2	12 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	0 4 50
		3				3	11 36			3	4 48			3	4 105			3	13 4
		4				4	11 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 36	1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2	11 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3	12 36			3	4 48			3	4 166 50			3	4 50
		4				4	4 2			4	4 48			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	4 1/2 2.27			1	7 4 36 13			1	4 52 53	J. 1921.		1	4 150	1925.			Trans. to No.
1909.		2	36	1913.		2	4 48 R	1917.		2	4 60			2	4 150				Payment Card
		3	11 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4	1 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
		1	11 36			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	72 36			3	4 48			3	4 88			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4	20 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE			4	

NAME: *Richards, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706353* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co Bty B4 US. art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 95</i>	<i>16 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* Home:

6-681

NAME: Richards, Peter (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *825745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt C 21 U S Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Dec 5, 1928	Feb 28, 1929			

Remarks: *June 8, 1929* JUN 24 1929

*Ohio S. Stone*

6-6572



NAME: <i>Peter Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>706353</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 21</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07*

*COLUMBUS*

NAME: <b>PETER RICHARDS</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>825745</b>													
Fees													
<i>50</i>		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Richards, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *In Co 2, U. S. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30 Oct 91</i>	<i>26 Nov 92</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>7 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1732* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis J.*

Service: *Priv. L. E. and Co. A. 8 Ind. Cav.*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 7-1916</i>	<i>June 5-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Peter Richards</i>				Date of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>825745</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3-10-30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11 27 623	36		4	4	39		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.		1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		Payment Card			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>808710</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1900.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

NAME: *Richards, Phebe A.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *33 394* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Corp D 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *3* **DEC 27**

Remarks: *Check No. 17529 Dated Dec 16*

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Phebe B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *892 744* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry S*

Service: *Sgt. 77th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 2-1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 per Felix R. Robertson 10/23/20*

Transferred from: *Group 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *11* **MAR 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Phoebe A. Richards* Certificate No. *33,394*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *20.* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 5 58 93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 1/2 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 1/4	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 2	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Phoebe B. Richards* Certificate No. *892744*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>No Fee</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>10/23 93 ✓</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards Phebe D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha Richards*

Service: *Private Co 27 New Jersey Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 September 1893</i>	<i>28 June 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ella J. Wilder, Com.</i>		<i>and \$200.00 filed &amp; P. B. notified 6/17/1907</i>				
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF <i>Pa</i>				EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>June 1907</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>12366</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Richards, Phebe I.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *700657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Anson N*

Service: *Pt E 16 Me V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 17, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Phoebe L. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>379.150</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ella J. Miller, Secy</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	27			2		
	3	17			3		
	4	18			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	10.30			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	18			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10.30			3		
	4				4		

NAME		PHEBE I RICHARDS											
Certificate No.		700657											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Let to Rev.  
3-107  
2/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Phebie B* 64.000

Certificate No. *530216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon A*

Service: *Co B 140 Pa V & A 9 V R B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>25 Mch 1902</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1902</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>621</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Pheobe*

Certificate No. *756909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Richards*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1099 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Feb. 7, 1913</i>	<b>APR 22 1913</b>	<i>Inc 80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>SEP 9 1916</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
		<i>10th Feb McElroy Waggoner 6/7/1913</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Phemie B Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>64000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 1</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 9 36	1920. 1 9 36	1924. 1 9 36	1928. 1 9 36	1932. 1 9 36	1936. 1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 10 36	1921. 1 10 36	1925. 1 10 36	1929. 1 10 36	1933. 1 10 36	1937. 1 10 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 11 36	1922. 1 11 36	1926. 1 11 36	1930. 1 11 36	1934. 1 11 36	1938. 1 11 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36

NAME: <i>PHEBE RICHARDS</i>				Certificate No. <i>756.909</i>			
Last paid to: <i>756909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 36	1937. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Philadelphia*

Certificate No. *183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Richards William*

Service: *Pr B 2 Mo Mtd Rifles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Nov 1892

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916* Check N *3007855* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1262* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Philander* HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Philander*

Service: *Pr H. 152 - N.Y. V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Dec 99	6 Mch 00

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 - 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Philadelphia Richards					Certificate No. 8183																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: WAT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD					Certificate No. 490050																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 2		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	42		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richards Philander F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>From Gen Law</i>	
Certificate No. <i>124,041</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Priv F. 26<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>28 Jan'y. 1908</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>3 April 1908 (Agto. Card)</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Richards, Philip			
Certificate No.	<i>903 574</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt A 48 Ba Inf</i>		
Disability			
0-6571			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Sept 11. 1924</i>		Reported <i>OCT 9 - 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>37087</i>			
Died <i>Sept 11. 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>DEC 3 - 1924</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Emily S. Richards</i>			
		<i>6622 Germantown Ave Philad<sup>mt</sup>, Ariz) Pa.</i>	



NAME: <i>Philander F. Richards</i> <i>Dead (1907-8)</i>												Certificate No. <i>124.041</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 (fr 14)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME <b>PHILIP RICHARDS</b>													
Certificate No. <b>903574</b>													
Fees													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		1 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		1 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		1 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		12 1920										

CHECK CANCELLED

**DEAD**

NAME: *Richards Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) **1184**

Certificate No. *903.574* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 48 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 3/95	Feb 25/96	Inc.	16.50	<del>Mch 17, 1914</del>	Mch 30, 1914
REISSUE	12	<del>Nov 17/94</del>	Aug 23/97		21.50	Mch 17, 1918	
REISSUE	14	<del>May 24/12</del>	Oct 23/12		27	Mch 17, 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 Mch 17, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: 72 Jan. 23, 1921 Feb. 10, 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richards Philip C.* (3-P. A. 1.) **29435**

Certificate No. *178196* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp Sgt 6:5. "Dorraco"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rein</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 1910</del>	<del>29 Jan 1910</del>				
Inc.	15	31 Mch 1910	11 Apr 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>610 N. ... Ave.</i>			
Died: <i>25 Feb 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 25 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Phil age 38</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30 6 36 A.F.</i>				Home: <i>2737 Silver St</i>			

6-681



[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Richards Phillip* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *75 8564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pri & Corp. - Co 51 Pa - 8th*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAY 9 1907	DEC 30 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>	<i>28 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* JUL 15 1914 Transferred to: *351 3rd St. Phila Pa*  
 Died: *5/3/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1914* *386 9 125 1st-07 Caly*  
 Remarks: *1/2 payable to wife Mary E Richards - B. O. dated March 29/14*  
 Died: *5/3* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *8/15/15*  
 Home: *8/17*  
 Former Roll No. *Widow Mary E* Home:

NAME: *Richards, Porter W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1143367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pri. D. 11. P.J. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>11 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Sol Home*  
 Died: *15 Apr 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Bristol*  
 Remarks: *Rel.*  
 Former Roll No. *208101* Home:



NAME: Phillip Richards ACT MOH. 3rd. Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 758564

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: withheld \$10.40 Payable to Mary C Richards wife

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 9 1 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1 13 59 33	1 4 15 22 50	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 12 49 50	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 11 75	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 9 37 50	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 13 37 50	3	3	3	3
4 4 41	4 10 37 50	4	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 12 37 50	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Porter W. Richards Act of May 11, 1912 23736 Certificate No. 1143367

Last paid to: 15 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 2 24 90 80	4 8	4 4 46 50	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 8	1 4 46 50	1	1	1
2 8	2 6	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3 10	3 9 36 11 78	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 6 54 28	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 9	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Richards, Price A.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1140534** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 2 Ill L Arty**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-4573

Died *Mar 28 1928* | Reported **APR 10 1928**

Remarks: *ch*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Price A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1140534* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 2 Ill L Ar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>19 Nov 1907</del>	REISSUE	16	June 3, 1912	Jan 17, 1916 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		INCREASE	20	Mar. 28, 1914	
<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>1 Nov 1913</del>		24	Mar 28, 1919	
Fees:					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	* Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from June 3, 1912 to March 27, 1914, incl. \$10.92 - erroneously paid on former issue. Big Cabin, Okla.						
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i> Check No. 9902725 Dated <i>4/16</i>			Home:	Canceled. <i>2/1/16</i>		

6-481



NAME

PRICE A RICHARDS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1140534

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Price A Richards

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 72 X 50.20

Remarks:

5 ACT-FEB-6-1907:-

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 9	2 12	2 4 49.50	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 22	3 4 49.50	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12	4 1	4 4 49.50	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 11	1 21 116.28	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 9	2 22	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 22	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12	4 1	4 4 60	4 4 151	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 30/5	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 12	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12	4 4 49.50	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 18	1 4 49.50	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 4 49.50	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11	4 4 49.50	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Richards Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591730.* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James O. Richards*

Service: *Pri F 97 Pa. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Oct '02	9 May 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 27-1921</i>				Bureau notified: APR 11 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, R. Perry* (3-P. A. 1.) *61.*

Certificate No. *773554.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2d mstr. Sgt. 2' Co. 16A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 5/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/27/07 - C.D.</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 15 1907			
Remarks: <i>From 1st to 2nd</i>							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681



NAME: <u>Priscilla Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>591730</u>			
MAY 4 - 1909      Rate: <u>12</u> <u>95</u> - 30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	12	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	13	36 ✓
	3				3	19	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2	4	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	48.13		4	4	48.13
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>61 R. Perry Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>773,554</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2/4/07 at \$12.</u> Rate: <u>15.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	1/21/12	40.80		2		
	3	1/21/12	40.80		3		
	4	1/21/12	40.80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Rachel K.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *764041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William D. Richards*

Service: *Pvt G 28" ng Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 26, 1913</i>	SEP 16 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1918* - Bureau notified: *Letter* - **MAY 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1913 DEC 19 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards, Rachel M.*

Certificate No. *618216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Corp I 31 Ohio V Inf & Corp A 11 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 15, 1926* Reported: *OCT 21 1926*

Remarks:

*9/15/26* *12-9-27*  
*Minnie L. Watkins*  
*1109 W. Third St.*  
*Dayton*  
*Ohio*



NAME: RACHEL K RICHARDS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 764041				Date: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: RACHEL M RICHARDS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 618216		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	44 300		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

14. 12.

Let to PM 10/18  
Cong. letter to  
Janet 3-1081  
9/30

NAME: *Richards Rachel M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618216* ARMY WIDOW. *64065*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*  
*Act of June 27, 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Corp E 31 O.V. Band Corp A 11 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Aug 1904	20 Nov 1906	<i>James A</i>		<i>25 Mch 1908</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<i>Louise A</i>		<i>Nov 1914</i>
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>987</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Ralph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Priv. H 9 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Gsw abdomen (lt side)*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	21 Apr 02	29 Sept 02				
<i>Duplicate</i>				<i>6 Mch 1908</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Rachel M. Richards					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 618216										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2	9			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3	10	42		3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	2	4	30
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2	11			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	11	42		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3		
	4		42		4	15	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2	9	42		2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	3	42		3	16	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		
	4		42		4	15	40 <sup>27</sup>		4	4	75		4				4	4		

NAME: Ralph E. Richards					Certificate No. 6049.427															
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		
	2	10	18		2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3	7			3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		

<b>NAME</b>		Richards, Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>		531706		<b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b>		Samuel J		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>Service</b>		Pt F 1 & Corp G 18 Ohio V Inf			
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>
	30	May 1, 1920	30		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
<b>Died</b> Jan 18, 1929					
<b>Reported</b> FEB 23 1929					
<b>Remarks:</b>					

<b>NAME:</b>		Richards Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>		531706		<b>64075-</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of June 27, 1900			
<b>Name of Soldier</b> Samuel J					
<b>Service</b> Pt F 1 and Corp G 18 OVI					
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
	86	Nov 1901	17 Apr 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					
<b>Fees:</b> INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
<b>Transferred from:</b> Columbus,				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 631					



NAME REBECCA RICHARDS

Certificate No.

531706

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Rebecca Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

64.075

Certificate No.

531706

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

812 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1928.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 7 36	1 7 75	1 7 30	1 7 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 95.50	3 10 30	3 10 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 10 36	1 10 36	1 10 90	1 10 30	1 10 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 90	2 11 30	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 90	3 11 30	3 11 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 75	1 9 90	1 9 30	1 9 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 75	2 9 90	2 9 30	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 75	3 9 90	3 9 30	3 9 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 75	4 12 90	4 12 30	4 12 36
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Richards Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *64.076*

Certificate No. *677636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr 20163 O. 71. 9. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 March 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
MINC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 18-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DI</i>		MAR 24 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *689022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt F 8 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
Died <i>Nov. 26. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 1 - 1926</i>						
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>11/26 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-21-27</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Susan E. Richards</i></p> <p><i>4147 Manayunk Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Roxborough</i></p> <p><i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i></p>						



NAME: <i>Rebecca Richards</i>				64076				Certificate No. <i>677636</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>22</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 1	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4 9 22 93	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11 40 40		2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	36	4	36	4 4	69.87	4		4		4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
1910. 2 9	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 13		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME REBECCA RICHARDS													
Certificate No. 689022													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

*Little Red*  
 3-107  
 12 1/2

NAME: <i>Richards, Rebecca</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>678 K</b>	
Certificate No. <i>689022</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W</i>					
Service: <i>Pt 3 8 Pa bar</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Aug 3-1909</i>	<i>Sept 21-1909</i>		
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>44</i>					

NAME: <i>Richards Rebecca</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>772,009</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19th 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William W.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. C. 2 N Y S. Mil P.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>OCT 13 14</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>1917</i>			
Fees: <i>7.00</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- DEC 23 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>High Pt. Henley-in-Arden, Warwick Co, England.</i>					
<i>Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1920</i> <i>to Nora M. W. Richards</i>					
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 8 1920</b>					



NAME: 678. K Rebecca Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 689022																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	1		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 87		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

NAME: Rebecca Richards				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 772.009															
Last paid to:				Rate: 42 25				Remarks: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	29	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	28	75		2				2						
	3				3	25	36		3	27	75		3				3						
	4				4	30	36		4	DEAD	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	30	36	1920.	1	1252 55		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28	36		2	all	2				2								
	3				3	27	36		3	76	3				3								
	4				4	1/5/1	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28	36		2		2				2								
	3				3	26	36		3		3				3								
	4				4	1/3/1	861.13		4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/20/14	58 80	1918.	1	28	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2	26	75		2				2						
	3				3	29	36		3	27	75		3				3						
	4				4	24	36		4	22	75		4				4						

Certificate No. <b>84,490</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jefferson Henthorn</b>							
Service: <b>1st Regt D H Iowa Caval</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
		<b>Orig 20 Dec 4 1916</b>	<b>Mar 6 1918</b>				
		<b>25 Oct 6 1917</b>					
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
		<b>For: B R Leach 10-</b>	<b>APR 9 1918</b>				
Transferred from <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died <b>Apr 14 1922</b>			Bureau notified <b>MAY 2 1922</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-679  
**MAR 26 1918**

NAME <b>Richards, Rebecca A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>66754</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>							
Service <b>Pt K 128 Ind</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
Died <b>April 20 1925</b>							
Reported			<b>MAY 8 - 1925</b>				
Remarks:							



NAME: <u>Rebecca Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>840490</u>				
Last paid to:				Date: <u>2530</u>				Remarks:				
								Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		1923.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75			3	
	4			4			4	4 75			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.		1	
	2			2			2	4 75		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 85.50			3	
	4			4			4	4 90			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.		1	
	2			2			2	4 90		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90			3	
	4			4			4	4 90			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.		1	
	2			2			2	4 90		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90			3	
	4			4			4	4 90			4	

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Rebecca A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18900

Certificate No. *66754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *I H 128 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21131 GL</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Rebecca P* DEAD

Certificate No. *790.553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Alva*

Service: *Surgeon 126 Od*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Mch 25. 15</i>	<i>May 24. 15</i>			
<p><b>GROUP 3</b></p> <p><i>\$10 fee James T. Kelley Atty 16/22/16</i></p> <p><i>New Lexington Ohio</i></p>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3117669 Dated 4 Dec 16</i>						
<i>New Lexington Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 24 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>66754</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>66 NOV 11 AM 20</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 80		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 80		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 80		4		
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4 60		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 38		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rebecca P. Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>790.553</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		22 57 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Rebecca G 693

Certificate No. 456058 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas G

Service: Pt. d. 201 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 3-1895	Dec 1-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/9/12</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 18 1912</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richards, Rebecca L

Certificate No. 869.277 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Capt. E. 1911 C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	May 17, 1918	May 24, 1919			
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10 John A. Sommarhart</u> <u>4/17/19</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: 693		Rebecca G Richards		Certificate No. 456058																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rebecca L. Richards		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 869277																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	3 4 17		2	10	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		

NAME: <b>Richards Rees G</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>940.262</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>	
Service: <b>Capt G 45 Pa VI</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	49	28 March 17	24 Apr 08
Reis.	49	21 May 17	27 Sep 13
Inc.	30	22 July 17	9 May 13
Fees: Died Feb 10 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1917 617 North 4th St.			
Paid to widow: Elizabeth Steubenville			
Transferred from: Columbus, IN		Transferred to: Ohio	
Died: Feb. 10 1917.		Bureau notified FEB 23 1917 3-888.	
Remarks:			
Check No. 747562 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 1752-03 JUN 23 1917 ORIGINAL		Home: 6-691	

NAME <b>Richards, Reginald L. (Deceased)</b>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1 360 260</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pvt. Hospital Corps U.S. Army</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Feb. 6, 1928	} April 12, 1929
	50	Jun 7, 1928	
	72	Jun. 24, 1928	
Ends		Aug. 5, 1928	Date of Death
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Aug. 5, 1928 Reported Remarks: Payable to Mattie H. Richards, Widow 451 Wabash Ave., Atlanta Ga.	



NAME: <u>Rees G Richards</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>940.262</u>			
Last paid to <u>MAR 4-1908</u>				Remarks: <u>307.837</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75
	1	5/8	22.40		1	11	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	5		4	4	75
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	75
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	5		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	36			4	4	75		4		
	1	11	36		1	75			1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Reginald L. Richards (Deceased)</u>		Certificate No. <u>360 260</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Fees: <u>\$10. William Fletcher &amp; Co.</u>		<u>4/26/29</u>			
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

**72**

**26-199<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: Richards, Reliance F.

Certificate No. 593,700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Seth E.

Service: Corp. G 26 me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 mch, 1905	19 June, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17.

6-679

NAME: Richards Richard (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 752,914 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Enr a 14 reg v say 126 John St. Utica. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7 July 1905	13 Oct 1905				
Rec	12	18 Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	6 July 1910	11 Aug 1910				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec. 11. Bureau notified: 11 Aug 12 - 3-798-18712. rr.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Marion D

BUREAU ORDER 14 Feb 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: RELIANCE F. RICHARDS,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11433				Certificate No. 593,700			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	21	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1 1236		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2 11		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3 13		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4 10		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1 15		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2 10		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3 12		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4 13		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Richards Richard Richards				Certificate No. 752914			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-12-15			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 74	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	19	2	6/9	2		2	
3	8 42 13	3	8	3		3	
4	7 36	4	9	4		4	
1	8	1	7.07.50 to date of death	1		1	
2	8	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	4	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	16	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7 44 80	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Richard

Certificate No.

860032

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 20 Ia Inf &amp; 163 Co 2nd Battln V R C

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 12, 1924 Remarks: ck	OCT 11 1924

NAME:

Richards Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

860032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 28, 1907~~

Service:

Priv. E. 20 Ia. Inf. and 163 Co. 2 Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<del>12 Apr 1917</del>	DEC 31 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 8-1914	Apr 21-1915
Inc		<del>14 Oct 1910</del>	<del>17 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.		MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

54 915

Home:

Employed Shok  
15 118 ad. 11.10 43 Dis 1/2/14

6-681



NAME

RICHARD RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

860032

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Richard Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

860032

JAN 1908

10

Rate:

~~30.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 44 00	1911. 1 1 44 00	1915. 1 1 44 00	1919. 1 1 44 00	1923. 1 1 44 00	1927. 1 1 44 00
2 2 44 00	2 2 44 00	2 2 44 00	2 2 44 00	2 2 44 00	2 2 44 00
3 3 44 00	3 3 44 00	3 3 44 00	3 3 44 00	3 3 44 00	3 3 44 00
4 4 44 00	4 4 44 00	4 4 44 00	4 4 44 00	4 4 44 00	4 4 44 00
1908. 1 1 36 00	1912. 1 1 36 00	1916. 1 1 36 00	1920. 1 1 36 00	1924. 1 1 36 00	1928. 1 1 36 00
2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00
3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00
4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00
1909. 1 1 36 00	1913. 1 1 36 00	1917. 1 1 36 00	1921. 1 1 36 00	1925. 1 1 36 00	1929. 1 1 36 00
2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00
3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00
4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00
1910. 1 1 36 00	1914. 1 1 36 00	1918. 1 1 36 00	1922. 1 1 36 00	1926. 1 1 36 00	1930. 1 1 36 00
2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00	2 2 36 00
3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00	3 3 36 00
4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00	4 4 36 00





NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>RICHARD RICHARDS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>891284</b>												
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	<del>50</del>			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Richards Richard</i>				25. (2-P. A. 1.) <b>1212</b>			
Certificate No. <i>891.284</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 28th M.G.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 9/07.</i>	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>July 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov 18 1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 14/10.</i>	<i>Feb. 23/10.</i>		37	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>FROM ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(2-P. A. 1.)					
NAME: <b>Richards, Richard</b>					
Certificate No. <b>916686</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt C 102 USC Inf</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>		Discharged	
				Died <i>Sept. 29, 1924</i>	Reported <b>OCT 20 1924</b>
Remarks:					



NAME: 25 Richard Richards					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 891,284														
Last paid to: 1212					Rate: 12; 15; 22; 50					Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2	6/3	10-		2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96	2	4	50	1927.	1
3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96	3	4	50	2	2
4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96	4	4	50	3	3
1	7	36		1	6	45		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96	1	4	50	4	4
2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96	2	4	50	1	1
3	12	36		3	19	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4	50	2	2
4	7	36		4	7	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4	4	50	3	3
1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150	1	4	50	4	4
2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150	2	4	50	1	1
3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150	3	4	50	2	2
4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4	4	50	3	3
1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150	1	4	50	4	4
2	7	45-		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150	2	4	50	1	1
3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150	3	4	50	2	2
4	7	45		4	7	31		4	4	96		4	4	150	4	4	50	3	3
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																			

NAME: RICHARD RICHARDS,		Certificate No. 916686		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		7 SH			
FEBRUARY		6 SH			
MARCH		6 SH			
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH			
MAY	7	SH 7 SH			
JUNE	7	SH 6 SH			
JULY	9	SH 8 SH			
AUGUST	13	SH 6 SH			
SEPTEMBER	6	SH 6 SH			
OCTOBER	6	SH			
NOVEMBER	7	SH			
DECEMBER	6	SH			

NAME: <i>Richard Richard</i>		29461 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>916686</i>		ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>6 102 US Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 3 1922</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Chk. #28889 dated April 4, 1922 made payable for official credit of the Treas. W.H. on May 16, 1922.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20-258</i>		Home: <i>S.H. 3/2/23</i>	

NAME: <i>Richard Richard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>916656</i>		ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>	
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 3 1922</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Richards, Richard

Certificate No. 994699 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp F 42 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 1, 1924	Nov 13, 1924		

Died Mar 21, 1925 Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: 3 - 1061 L

Accrued order dated AUG 26 1925

Payable to widow Elizabeth Richards

Charleston, Tenn.

NOV 24 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Richards, Richard

Certificate No. 994699 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Cpl Co F 42 "U.S. C Vol Inf.

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	Apr 1907	20 May 1907	30		June 10, 1918	
Reis	14	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	35		Oct. 25, 1922	
INC	16	Oct. 24-1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	Oct. 24-1920	Aug. 23-1917				
	24	Oct. 24-1925	W.				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Charleston, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1276.

Home:

6-681



NAME RICHARD RICHARDS, Certificate No. 994699 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50												

NAME Richard Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 994699

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 14 76 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 365	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 6 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 42	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 42	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 42	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 42	3 7 320	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Richard

Certificate No. 1167344 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 93 <sup>and</sup> C 82 U. S. C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 Apr. 1911	14 Dec. 1911				
Reinst	15	Feb 1912	26 Apr 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>15 Feb 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-798-1-1-1-4/5/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Oliver, La.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards Richard B.

Certificate No. 1189.919 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr Ho. 47 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 16. 1920	July 5. 1921				
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>No date given Letter for P. M. =</u>				<u>MAR 19 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ck. #6033819-A dated, 11-4-22 cancelled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 18 1921</u>				Home: <u>Dis Dec 11-22</u> <span style="float: right;">6-68</span>			





NAME: <u>Richards Richard E.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>43774</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt 6 125. Inf</u>							
Disability: <u>✓</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	Aug. 3, 1887	July 12, 1889	Died Jan 27 1898		Accrued order dated May 29, 1918	
				payable to widow <u>Susan E. Richards</u>			
				<u>T. Idagrove, Iowa</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUN 8 1918</u>			

NAME: <u>Richards, Riley</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>1134889</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Service: <u>1st Lt K 53 Ky V Mtd Inf</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died <u>Feb 2 1929</u>   Reported <u>FEB 18 1929</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
				JUL 8 1929			
				payable to widow <u>Elmer Richards</u>			
				1714 - Illinois Ave, East St Louis, Ill.			



NAME: <u>Richard E Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>43774</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 14 1898 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks: <u>Winnell 1898</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME <u>RILEY RICHARDS,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1134889</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

6283

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Riley*

Certificate No. *1134889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt A 53 Ky 801 Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 3 1914</i>	<i>OCT 26 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 3 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Early to leave See*

NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Robert*

Certificate No. *338859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt & 1 Sgt. Co I. 48 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/11-*

Bureau notified: *3-798-3/14/11-*

Remarks: *Rogers Ark*

*333*

Former Roll No. *183* General Law.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Piley Richards</u>				18429				Certificate No. <u>1134,889</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1219 25 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.		1915.	1	6	75 20	1919.	1		120
	2				2	11 A.M.F.			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	19	46.40		3	C.S.E.F.			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	14	AMF		4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	E.S.E.R.		2	12 M.A.			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	E.S.E.R.		3	18 S.E.R.			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	1230 M.A.			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	W.D.D.	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9	J.H.T.		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4		132		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Robert Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>338859</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14-4 May 1907 \$ 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		902	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2	7/17	14 20		2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	12	60		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4	12	60		4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	15	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: *Richards Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *383.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co E 3 W Va Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheuma and res dis of heart and dis of respiratory organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 892</i>	<i>20 November 1894</i>				

Fees: *Mileage 11.60*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died 28 Sept 1908. Accrued order dated APR 24 1909 payable to widow Clarissa 11 67*

Former Roll No. *10433* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. F. 91 001*

Disability: *Dis of heart & res organs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>19 Oct 95</i>	<i>27 July 99</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>17 Aug 08</i>	<i>17 Oct 08</i>				

Fees: *no call*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1914* *3-1081* *Lucasville O*

Remarks: *June 18, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1914 payable to widow Lovina Richards Lucasville*

Former Roll No. *1272* Home: *Ohio*

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>383.929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	42	1911.	1		
	2	12	42		2		
	3	9	42		3		
	4	9	42		4		
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1		
	2	10	42		2		
	3	11	42		3		
	4	DEAD.			4		
1909.	1	11	62	1913.	1	5/5/09	
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Edward & Clarissa in full.*  
*11/6/09 5/5/09 City not signed*

NAME: <i>Robert Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>478635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4-30</i>				Rate: <i>308.077</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	9	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	12	90
	3	1/2	4.40		3	10	90
	4	8	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	90	
	2	10	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	0	90		2	4	90
	3	0	90		3	DEAD.	
	4	0			4	10/31	15 28

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Robert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

77 629

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 18 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 15 1921	Oct 13 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 1, 1927		
				Died: Apr 29 1928	Report: MAY 9 1928
				Remarks: CK	

NAME:

Richards Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

-53825 42069

Certificate No.

77629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. E 18 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

H. S. H. a. High res. varicose veins L leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Inc	72	May 1 1920	13 June 1903	Inc.	25	28 May 1913	23 Oct 1913				
	19	23	27	Inc.	30	28 May 1918	" " 19				
					40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
42069											
Former Roll No. 47568				Home:							

6-681



NAME ROBERT RICHARDS

Certificate No.

77629

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Robert Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 77629			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 16 42	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 100	1						
2	2 6 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 7 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4	4 9 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1	1 9 42	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
2	2 9 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 10 42	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3						
4 OCT 1908	4 8 42	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4						
1 6 42	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2 8 42	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2						
3 13 42	3	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3						
4 12 42	4 11-14 25 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4						
1 6 42	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1						
2 7 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2						
3 7 42	3 4 75	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3						
4 10 42	4 4 75	4 178	4	4	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Richards, Robert* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024543* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagoner & Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ind. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>19 20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Ending Oct. 14, 1913.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Payable to Elizabeth J. Richards widow.*

Died: *Oct 14-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2519 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Robert A* DEATH 17.569 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824.742* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Oct 6 1912 N.Y. Reg* 28832

Disability: 35089

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Jan 5 1911</i>	<i>Jan 16 1911</i>	<i>Accd</i>			<i>Apr 21-1913</i>
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>May 18-12</i>	<i>July 30-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912*

Remarks: *CK 175-037 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *9694 7.2* Home: 16284 6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1024543</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 72 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert A Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>824742</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-13</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Robert A. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>824.742</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 24</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 24</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert E Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>950.691</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Robert F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

181295

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 207 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1922	Oct 15, 1924				
Rest							
Mc 90		Sept 11, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	May 25, 1927				
to end		Sept 19, 1926	date of death				
Used. Sept 19, 1926 reimbursement order dated JUN 1, 1927				1093-McKinstry Ave. Detroit Mich.			
payable to RICH. M. GULLOUGH				OCT 24 1924			

NAME:

Richards Robert F

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

181295

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt I 207 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 1/2	May 1908	23 June 1908	Reis	22 1/2	9 Apr 1921	28 Apr 1913
"	15 1/2	15 June 1912	28 Apr 1913	"	32	JUN 10 1918	3
"	19	9 Apr 1916	28 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PITTSBURGH							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
966 2. J				S			

6-691



NAME ROBERT F RICHARDS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 181295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	43.80					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert F Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

181295

Last paid to

4/4/05-8

Rate:

14/15.50

1932

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 46.50	2 5	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46.50	3 6	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 46.50	4 7	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4 46.50	1 6	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 46.50	2 6	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 13 32 27	3 8	3 4 56.42	3 4 133.80	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8	4 4 57	4 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 9	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1 6	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
2 8	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 7	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 46.50	4 4 106.40			4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Robert L* 308,203

Certificate No. *475548* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Opl A 59 OVI*

Disability: *dis of new system res of sunstroke slight deaf of both ears and dis of left eye*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>31 Aug 98</i>	<i>16 May 99</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/11* *Cy Woodman* *Robert L* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1281* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Robert O* 33428

Certificate No. *186823* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 8 Ind. Cav.* **DEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15.6</i>		<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15.6</i>		<i>31 Aug 09</i>	<i>31 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30. 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1915** Check No. *9195289* Dated *Nov. 14 1915* Canceled

Remarks: *W 10/30/15* *Accrued credit dated 2/17/16* *Martha E* *1/15*

Former Roll No. *Act 33427* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Robert L. Richards</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>475 548</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>308.203</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	2 1/2	\$46 <sup>47</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert O Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>186 823</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15.78.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	50	59 80		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	3 1/2	87	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	W			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12-13	7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	59 17		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	90			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	90			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards Robert S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189149* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co B 80 000*

Disability: *chronic piles indigestion & die of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>26 Aug 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *75.65* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1285* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Amelia Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7602* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746 345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Myron*

Service: *P. Battery A. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio L.A.*

*72-* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2041 S. A.* **JAN 16 1917**

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Rosa A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809.523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel V.*

Service: *Priv A 10<sup>th</sup> and A 3<sup>rd</sup> Missouri State Militia Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>April 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Rosa B.* 46502

Certificate No. *6458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian wars

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pt. Co. 26.1 Regt Oreg Riflemen*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>.0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>16 Feb 1904</i>			

Fees: Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec. 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: **June 18, 1912.**

Remarks: *747 Everett St. Portland, Ore.*  
*Los Angeles Cal. Hotel Brunswick 6<sup>th</sup> Hill St*  
*747 Everett St. Portland, Ore*

Former Roll No. 398 6-679



NAME: <i>Rosa A. Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.523</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-05-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	20	29 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	85.50		3	1	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rosa B. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>6458</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richards, Rose Ann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>505707</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>				
Service: <i>1st Pr H 106 Nyr</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>8 7 mch 00</i>	<i>10 Jan 01</i>	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>Richards, Ross</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>568120</i>				
Disability <i>Pt G 3 Wis V Inf</i>				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	50	May 1, 1920		
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died <i>Jan 4-1925</i>	Reported <i>JAN 10 1925</i>
			Remarks: <i>ck letter</i>	





NAME: Richards Ross (3-P. A. 1.) 31588 42091

Certificate No. 568 120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. G. 3. Wis. Vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	22 Mar. 1907	DEC 10 1907	Inc	21 50	Mar 16 1915	JUL 2 1915 W
Reissue	16 1/2	MAY 21 1912	SEP 23 1912		27	Mar 16 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 974 Home: JUL 23 1915 c-661  
 Act June 27-1900

NAME: Richards, Roxy A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 935067 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pt., A, 2 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	March 19, 1923	May 29, 1923		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			

Died: Sept. 26, 1927

Reported: OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

JUN 7 1923



NAME: <u>Ross Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>358120</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-16 2 2150 38-50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
	1	16	61 60		1	9	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	114
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114
	3	30	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	9	36		4	8	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	12	36		3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Roxy A. Richards</u>		Certificate No. <u>935067</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees: <u>None</u>				Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	83 75	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Russell J.*

Certificate No. *868.14* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 5<sup>th</sup> Minn. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/23/10*

Former Roll No. *2564* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Ruth E*

Certificate No. *554608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P a 52 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sep 1902</i>	<i>9 June 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Russell J Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>86814</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1243 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>DIED</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Wid. 6 Sep 1910</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Richards</i>					4112					Certificate No. <i>554608</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>APR 1911</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/19 86</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>16 L.G.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>8 FEB</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2/28 12 00</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>1913</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Re-married Nov 3-1912 now Boles</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Ruth M*

Certificate No. *7073041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richards, Ithamar*

Service: *Pt L 16" 1st V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/11 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Sallie E*

Certificate No. *684025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P A 136 and K 156 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee Wm H Phelps</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1919* Bureau notified: *June 20*

Remarks: *Anna Sill*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Ruth M. Richards				Certificate No. 707304			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: APR 19 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4	14	20		4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	8	14 36		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	60 67		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sallie E. Richards				Certificate No. 10475 <sup>a</sup> 684025			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/28	30 80		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Sally A.*

Certificate No. *464129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Division G. 22 NY & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>123 Sept 97</i>	<i>25 May 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/13* Bureau notified: *11/18/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23031*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Samantha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *601651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Linus G*

Service: *P G & A 41 and K 53 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>30 Aug 1905</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23031*

6-679



NAME: <u>Sally A. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>464129</u>			
Last paid for: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Samantha Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>10477</u>			
Last paid for: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Richard Samantha*

Certificate No. *756565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Richard*

Service: *Pvt. TB 100 "C" Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 7, 1913</i>	APR 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Recd by Guy C. Nearing 6/17/1913.</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Richards, Samantha*

Certificate No. *766316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pt D 195 Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1926				

Died: *May 24, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks:

6-674



NAME <b>SAMANTHA RICKARD,</b>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>756.565</b>			
Last paid to: <b>756565</b>				Date: <b>12 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

SAMANTHA RICHARDS

766316

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

CHECK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard's Samantha*

Certificate No. *766.316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Lt 1915 C.O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 13</i>	<i>4 Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>See on Willie Bryan 10/3/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 19 1916</b> <span style="float: right;">6-879</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Samuel*

Certificate No. *118.438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co A 1st W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>26 February 1904</i>	<i>11 March 1904</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>VASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 22 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 15 1909</b> <i>Form 3-798</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>104-7</i>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: <i>Samantha Richards</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>766.316</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

*1/8/14 26. Fe - 4 4 69.87*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Samuel Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>118.438</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		12	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		11		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		10		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Richards Samuel</i>		29521 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>312 3.87</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. G. 11 Ohio Ins</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of limbs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Mch 1904</i>	<i>20 Apr 1904</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Dec 27 1908</i> Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>May 6, 1909</i> Payable to <i>Helen E. Richards</i> <i>Of not filed, 5/11/09.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 28, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1909</b>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comm 2-16-09.</i>		<i>De Witt</i>	
		<i>neb</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>19980</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richards Samuel</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>665840</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Ch. G. 7 Conn. Id.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>29 July 1899</i>
		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>
		<i>JUL 27 1912</i>	
Fees:		INCREASE <i>0.15</i> <i>38 July 21, 1918</i> Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2578</i>		Home: <i>J.H.</i>	

6-681



NAME: Samuel Richards Certificate No. 312387

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 38 Remarks: (47 60 need)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					1								1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

5-77 47 60

8 51

6-681

NAME: Samuel Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 665840  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 38 60 Rate: 38 60 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	49 50	1919.	1	17	114	1923.	1	11	150
	2				2	17			2	12	49 50		2	13	114		2	9	50
	3				3	17			3	16	49 50		3	13	114		3	11	9 50
	4				4	17			4	11	49 50		4	13	114		4	12	8 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	49 50	1920.	1	15	114	1924.	1	10	50
	2				2	17			2	17	49 50		2	15	114		2	8	50
	3				3	26			3	14	49 50		3	15	163 20		3	10	50
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	64 50		4	14	150		4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	15	64 50		1	12	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	64 50	1921.	2	14	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	64 50		3	15	150		3		
	4				4	19	49 50 W.H.		4	14	64 50		4	14	150		4		
	1			1914.	1	12	49 50 W.H.	1918.	1	15	64 50	1922.	1	9	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	12	49 50 W.H.		2		64 50		2	9	150		2		
	3				3	12	49 50 W.H.		3		199 77		3				3		
	4				4	14	49 50 W.H.		4	14	114		4				4		

GROUP 2

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME: *Richards Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665.840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668.784* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service: *PN 15 "Mo. V. Car"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>4 Oct. 1907</del>	REISSUE	<del>17</del>	<del>Mar. 31, 1912</del>	<del>Mar. 22, 1916</del> *
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				and	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb. 18, 1916</del>	<del>22</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Feb 1912</del>	INCREASE	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb. 18, 1921</del>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 - Mar. 14, 1921</i> DEC 3 1921			
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1921</i>				Ending Mar. 27, 1921, date of death.			
Remarks: * Recover \$4 per mo. from Feb. 23, 1907 to Feb. 17, 1908, incl. [47 <sup>33</sup> ] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
R.I - Pearl, Mo. 4/12/16							
Former Roll No. <i>2579 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: DEC 12 1921 6-681			



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Richards</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>668,784</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <i>50 72 ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	2		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	2		4	120	2				2				
	3				3	22	3		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	120	3				3				
	4				4	13	4		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	120	4				4				
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2	13	2		4	120	2		4	120	2				2				
	3		9		3	11	3		4	151	3		4	151	3				3				
	4		11		4		4		4	150	4		4	150	4				4				
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4 36 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4	2		4	150	2		4	150	2				2				
	3		12		3	4	3		4	150	3		4	150	3				3				
	4		12		4	4	4		4	150	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12		2	4	2		4	150	2		4	150	2				2				
	3		12		3	4	3		4	150	3		4	150	3				3				
	4		29		4	4	4		4	150	4		4	150	4				4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Samuel

Certificate No.

684222

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 2" Battln. 18" U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

50

May 1, 1920

May 16, 1926

APR 19 1926

Letter to file 3/31-26

NAME

Richards Samuel

Certificate No.

6-84222

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB 6, 1909

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. 2" Battln. 18" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch 6/08.	Mch 30/08.	40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	25	Mch 3, 1916	Apr 11, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30.	Mch 3, 1921	A				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

SAMUEL RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684222

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

15

Samuel Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

684222

Last paid to:

1266

Rate:

12:25:40

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 120	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 120	1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 120	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 151	3 19 53 <sup>22</sup>	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 5 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Ac.	4
1 4 150	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150		3
4 4 120	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 120		4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Richards, Samuel</i>		36 1267					
Certificate No. <i>813.414</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Co. G, 179<sup>th</sup> Ca. D.M.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 9/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 30/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>July 8/09</i>	<i>July 20/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 28, 1912 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richards, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1031.944</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>					
Service: <i>Private Troop L 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury to knee</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>15 December 1899</i>	<i>4 October 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 19-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1821</i>				Home:			



NAME: 36 Samuel Richards Certificate No. 813414

Last paid to: 1267 Rate: \$15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	29	3133		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	3860		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Richards Certificate No. 1031944

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 6

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	77			4	12			4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	48			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1		4/8	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	46	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Richards Samuel**

Certificate No. **1190241**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 49th Iowa Infantry**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 26, 1920	July 8, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JUL 22 1921**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Richards, Samuel C.**

Certificate No. **906434**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 177 Pa D M Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 5, 1925	OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: *Ch.*



Certificate No.  
**1190241**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	Trans. to W.C.
		3				3				3				3				3	Payment Card.
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	1	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 7/3 135 <sup>20</sup>			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4	
															TO JULY 4, 1927				

**Certificate No.**

906434

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: Richards, Samuel C		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. 306434	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: Corp. D 177 Pa. D. M Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907
Inc.	20	4 Nov. 1909	22 Jan. 1910
Reis	22 <sup>nd</sup>	22 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PITTSBURGH			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
1001 A. D		Dubois Pa.	

NAME: Richards Samuel D		26128 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. 15385	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: P K 8 Ills		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: G. E. Wd L. Shoulder			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Apr 86	27 May 86
		17 14 Apr 1909	10 May 1909
		25 June 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
3/25- INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		widow	
Died: Mar. 25, 1919		Bureau notified: Apr 25 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
27737		6/9	

6-681



NAME: Samuel C. Richards					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 906434									
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.					Rate: <del>15</del> 20 25 30 32 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/7	10.00	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	10	11.5		2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	11	4.5		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	13			4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	2		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	14			2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.50		3	4	50
	4	11			4	8	10/28 11.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150				
1909.	1	2	10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	3	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	4	6			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	1	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	2	18	10-	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	3	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	4	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
					4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Samuel D. Richards					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 15385									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	90		2	4	100		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	6/27	69.33		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	115.47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	15	75.60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Richards Samuel D* 308.685 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471.955* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: *Pr a 102<sup>nd</sup> a 189 ov I* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>12.2 Dec 07</i>	<i>19 June 08</i>				
Reis	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>					
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>28 Nov 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>28 Nov 1920</i>	<i>16 Jan 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *# 556 Dayton St., Akron, Ohio*

Died: *July 4, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 10 1914 778 Akron St Akron O*

Former Roll No. *1326-03* OCT 14 1914 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards, Samuel K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783145* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 1<sup>st</sup> F 63<sup>rd</sup> Ca V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>			<i>19 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>25 Nov 1913</i>	<i>14 March 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1918</i>	
Fees:						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>12 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel D Richards				Certificate No. 471.955			
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4-1908				Rate: 16 1/2			
Remarks: 308.685							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	9	60.27		3	11	36
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50
	3	10	36		3		DEAD.
	4				4	10-24	17.05

NAME: Samuel D Richards				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.1225 70-50				Remarks: -ACT-FEB-6-1907-			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	75
	4	9			4	12			4	4	75
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	75
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	58.12	1917.	1	4	75
	2	12			2				2	4	75
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	INC 73.80		1918.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	102
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards Samuel L.* 26136

Certificate No. *384956* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW

Service: *PA 38 Ohio*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Piles. Dis. Eyes and Chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 July 05</i>	<i>5 Oct 05</i>				
REISSUE	<i>160</i>	<i>21 June 13/12</i>	<i>Dec 4/13</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 3/14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2-1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 5-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27743* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *RICHARDS, SAMUEL L.*

Certificate No. *1133705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2" Lt Batty H. & I. 1 Reg. Pa Res. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Woodside Del*

Died: *Oct 14 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1908 Form 3-755*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 14 1908. Accrued order dated DEC 3 1908 payable to widow Mary L. 16 1/2*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel L. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>384956</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 21<sup>50</sup></i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>21 51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>18 51</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>SAMUEL L. RICHARDS</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133705</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2		<i>22 44 80</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		<i>7 10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>22 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Pd Widow Mary L \$16 40 in full 12/19/08*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Samuel M.

Certificate No. 295,376 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H 12 Mass. Inf., and Unassgd Detachment, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt., VRC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 mch., '07	29 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	13 Apr. 1908	25 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: MAR 20 1912

Remarks: Repts. by C. M.  
Let 934711 dated mch 7-12  
to And. mch 19-12

Former Roll No. 7-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 810 Pleasant St apt 2  
Easteymouth Mass 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Samuel M.

Certificate No. 308,748 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. - D. - 8<sup>th</sup> Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 4-12</del>	<del>1 Nov. 1907</del>				
Reis	20	27 May, 1912	14 Feb. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: La Grange Ore.

Died: June 5 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916 **3-1081**

Remarks: Dayton, Ore.  
Died June 5 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1916... 86  
Order to widow Sarah Richards - Dayton, Ore.

Former Roll No. 9249 J. - 15214-28511-28271 JUN 13 1916 Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel M. Richards				23792				Certificate No. 295376											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	16 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	53 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel M. Richards				REV of May 11, 19				Certificate No. 308748											
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/18	69 27		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	122 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Richards Samuel V (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P a 10 mo SM Cav + P a 3 mo SM Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 July 1907</u>	<u>Reis 94</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>93 Dec 1912</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Dec 1909</u>	<u>12 Jan 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Dec 13</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>FEB 4 1915</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feb. 24, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1307911. Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Transferred to: # 607 Jersey St. Quincy, Ill.

Former Roll No. 44707(a 8) Home: JUN 23 1916 6-681

NAME: Richards Samuel V. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799.689 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Artificer C. Battery U.S. Eng ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Apr 07</u>	<u>SEP 30 1907</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>MAY 19 1908</u>		<u>APR 1 1908</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>MAY 8 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks: Jan. 27, 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel V Richards				18485				Certificate No. 388760							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)				Rate: 12 1/2 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	90		2		
	3	8/16	8 60		3	10 SEP			3	4	90		3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	NT		1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	EBB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	A.M.F		3	20	51.		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	2/10 66 30		1			1921.	1		
	2	10	AMT		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7/8	E.E.R.	1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Samuel V. Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				799 6 8 9							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 20 24 35 50				Remarks: Not paid on Nov 7, 1917							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	49	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	7	52 50		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	151 50
	4	4	60		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	GROUP 2
	3	4	60		3		72		3		91 80		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, Samuel W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Law:

1014419 ARMY INVALID Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 4 Mass Cav

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Sept 27, 1929	OCT 12 1929
						Remarks	
						CH	

NAME: *Richards Samuel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,014,419* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. I-4 Mass. Cav.* Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 July, 1905</del>	<i>20 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<del>9 July 1912</del>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 July, 1905</del>	<i>6 Aug. 1908</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 June 1916</del>		
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920		<del>24</del>	<del>3 June 1921</del>		
Fees:				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28.</i>			Home:				

6-581



NAME

SAMUEL W RICHARDS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1014419

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEFENDMENT TRADING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

SAMUEL W. RICHARDS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

23798

1,014,419

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1
2	2 5	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 2x	2 6	2 5 48 13	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 14 31 73	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	Trans. to 45.	1
2 5	2 4 36. 43. 33	2 4 60	2 4 150	Payment made	2
3 4	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 4	4 4 48	4 60	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150		1
2 4	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 9	3 4 48	3 4 102	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 5	4 4 48	4 4 105	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME:

Richards Samuelletta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20280

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Frederick Richards

Service:

Pri U. S. Service.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Jan. 09	Feb. 09			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917. 30

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: 79 Samuelletta Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

202fo

Left paid to:

Feb paid to: 1909

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

~~NOT OF APRIL 10, 1968~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2	4 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4				4	6 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	1 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3				3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4		3	
	4				4	5 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36 ✓			2	4 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	18 36 ✓			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4		4 48 <sup>13</sup>	4		4 90	4			4			
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		4			4	

NAME: *Richards Sarah* 64205

Certificate No. *436199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Co G 14 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 June 1896	2 Jan'y 1897			
		at \$12.00 per month from				
		and increased by act of that date.				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>						
Died: <i>Sept 10 1896</i> <i>Florida</i> Bureau notified: <i>7/8/10</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>655</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Richards Sarah* 7614 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *511905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Corp B. 34 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	4 May 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1910</i> Bureau notified: <b>AUG 8 1910</b>						
Remarks: <i>Dep't - Comd 5-10</i>				<i>Artes Calif</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8-696</i>				<i>R1</i>		
				6-679		



NAME: <u>Sarah Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>64-205-436179</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
	2	23			2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	28			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <u>Sarah Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>511905</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	34		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		

**Des Moines.**

NAME: <i>Richards Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>64.206</i>	
Certificate No. <i>659520</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp B. 69 C. N. Y. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 18 May 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/3/11</i>		<i>P. M. Clyde. 0</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Richards, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>761982</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 87 Penn Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>130</i>		
Died: <i>May 18, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 20 1927</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Sarah Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>64206 659520</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/16 1/2 40</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 30</i>			4		

NAME		SARAH RICHARDS											
Certificate No.		761982											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Richards Sarah*

Certificate No. <b>761982</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Richards</i>		
Service: <i>Pri 4 87<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	11 Mch 1913
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		JUL 24 1913
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
WASHINGTON D. C.		
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
AUG 12 1913		

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Richards Sarah*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. <b>824939</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		
Service: <i>Pri 10. 53. Ind. Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Oct 16-1916
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 19-1917
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
		Fees: <i>Low M. O. Cannon</i>
		10 00 11-17
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 9 1922</b>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

6-679



NAME: SARAH RICHARDS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761.982											
Last paid to: 761982				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: Sarah Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 824939							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Richards Sarah

Certificate No. 826.427 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel M.

Service: Pt D 8 Iowa Inf.

71 ISSUES Married 1904. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1916</u>	<u>June 15, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.00 7/17/17

Transferred from: From Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Richards, Sarah

Certificate No. 826427 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: Pt D 8 Iowa Inf

71 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Mar 4 - 1924 - 8:00 am.

Reported: MAR 11 1924

Remarks:

Died 3/4 1924 Reimbursed 6-5-24

payable to: Elizabeth Yeo



NAME: <i>Sarah Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826 427</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1923</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				2				2	4	90		3	2				3					
	3				3				3	4	90		4	3				4					
	4				4				4	4	90		5	4				1					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4					

NAME		SARAH RICHARDS		Certificate No.		826 427		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3											
RATE—		30		1923		1924		1925		1926	
JANUARY		4 30		1927		1928		1929		1930	
FEBRUARY		4 30		1931		1932		1933		1934	
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE		4 30									
JULY		4 30									
AUGUST		4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30									

NAME		Richards, Sarah		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		862465		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William H					
Service		Pt A 96 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1920					
Died		May 28/29					
Reported		JUN 14 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Richards Sarah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		862.465		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier:		William H.					
Service:		Priv A 96 <sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 25		September 3, 1918	February 24, 1919				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees:				As Fee.			
Transferred from:				GROUP 1			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAR 13 1919							



NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH RICHARDS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862465

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Richards

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

862.465

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 13 100 83	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	25 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Richards, Sarah						
Certificate No.		934311		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Isaac				
Service		Pt and Corp, F, 122nd N.Y. Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Mch. 14, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	May 15, 1923			
Died		Nov 17, 1925				
Reported		DEC 10 1925				
Remarks:						
MAY 23 1923						

NAME: Richards, Sarah A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		94189		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.		347524		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Thomas J.				
Service		Pri. St. 5 Mich				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Oct 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: July 5, 1924		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 15844						
OCT 27 1916						



NAME Sarah Richards  
Certificate No. 934,311  
Fees \$10 Caius A. Weaver

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	Free	4 30	4 30										
MAY	49-50	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	14 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	B-4	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A. Richards

Certificate No. 347 524

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *757508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Richards*

Service: *Priv & Corp A 32 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 5, 1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 Sep 1910 - 100 Dush 4/7/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Sarah D.* **17900**

Certificate No. *577469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick B. Richards*

Service: *Pos 4 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 April 1906</i>	<i>9 Aug 1904</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1916 932*

6-679



NAME: SARAH C RICHARDS				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 757508				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>22</del> 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	7 35 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 20	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Sarah D. Richards				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 577.469			
Last paid to: 4 20 1911				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>22</del> 30				Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4	10 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 90	4	

NAME: *Richards Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *374529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Chester M*

Service: *Pt Hq Nyrb.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>Died Mar. 18, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 1, 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to John A. Richards, Jr.</i>		
				<i>44 Front Ave. Rochester, N.Y.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>						
Died: <i>3/18/16</i> (initials)				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4408267 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				JUN 5 1916		

6-679

NAME: *Richards Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.) **755**

Certificate No. *465489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William b.*

Service: *Pt J. 7 Pa bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 10-1897	June 25-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: <i>7/17 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8/4/17</i>		
Remarks: <i>Emmie L Richards</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 17-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 491993 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Sarah E. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>374529</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4 36	2				2		2		2		2			
	3				3	11			3	4 36	3				3		3		3		3			
	4				4	7			4	4 36	4				4		4		4		4			
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	12		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	11			2	<del>4 36</del>	2				2		2		2		2			
	3	9	34		3	11			3	JUN 24 30.	3				3		3		3		3			
	4	8	36		4	9			4	GROUP 1	4				4		4		4		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2		2				2		2		2		2			
	3	9			3	4			3		3				3		3		3		3			
	4	8			4				4		4				4		4		4		4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		

NAME: <u>755 Sarah E. Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>465489</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2		4 36		2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	14	36		3		4 36		3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	6	36		4		4 36		4				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2		4 36		2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	8	36		3		4 36		3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2		4 36		2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	4			3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	4			4	10/30 29.60	4				4		4		4		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4	4			4	4		

NAME		Richards, Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		559648	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William P		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Wagoner A 109 N Y V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 40	May 1 1920 JUNE 4, 1925				
Died				April 19, 1930,		
Reported				MAY 13 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Richards, Sarah E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		559648	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier		William P.					
Service:		Wagoner A 109 N Y V Inf					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		7 Nov 08	15 Sept 03			
INC.		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Subsistate						
Inc 20 Oct 15, 1916.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 18 1917



NAME

Sarah E Richards

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

559648

Fees

ACT MAY 7, 1920

Act of Sept 8 1916  
Group 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. from 4/26.

NAME:

Sarah E. Richards +

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

559648

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~6.00~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	60	1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 12	4	3	
4		4 10		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 2	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 17	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 1		3	
4 8	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8		4		4 4	60	4	90	4		4	
1 6		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4		3 4	90	3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1921

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *613134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Syman*

Service: *75 75 Ill Inf*

75- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Mar 1906</i>	<i>27 July 1906</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73110* JAN 1 6 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *614605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *A. Dwight Richards* *R.D. 4. Carthage, N.Y.*

Service: *St. G. 10 N.Y. Sta.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>3 May 06</i>	<i>31 Aug 06</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburg, Pa. 9/17/06*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1911* *4593*

Remarks: *Carrie E. Mason.*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO BUREAU ORDER *6 Dec 1911*

Former Roll No.



NAME: Sarah E Richards
10506
Certificate No. 673134

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 N D B	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 SER	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 AM	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP	1925. 2	
1909. 3	15 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	17 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	15 ABW	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 7	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah E. Richards
Certificate No. 674605

Last paid to:
Rate: 15
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17 15 45 to date of death	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	BUFFALO
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Richards, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747,767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Dearborn F.*

Service: *Corp F, 17 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10.00 E.C. Richardson, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Richards, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *890086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.** Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Wilson S*

Service: *Pt E 68 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jun 17 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Aug 7 1926</i>			
Died <i>June 16, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 7 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Sarah E. Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>11458</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.		
1			1		36	1	4	75	1	4	90
2			2		36	2	4	75	2	4	30
3			3		36	3	4	75	3	4	
4			4		36	4	4	75	4	4	30
1			1		36	1	4	75	1	4	30
2			2		36	2	4	75	2	4	30
3			3		36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30
4			4		36	4	4	90	4	4	30
1			1		36	1	4	90	1	4	
2			2		36	2	4	90	2	4	
3			3		36	3	4	90	3	4	
4			4		61.13	4	4	90	4	4	
1			1		75	1	4	90	1	4	
2			2		75	2	4	90	2	4	
3			3		75	3	4	90	3	4	
4			4		75	4	4	90	4	4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>SARAH E RICHARDS</u>		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No. <u>890086</u>		SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees <u>890086</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16			
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Richards, Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>890.086</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilson S.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv E 68<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>February 27, 1920</i>	<i>July 8, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>✓</i>	
Remarks:			
JUL 19 1920			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Richards, Sarah E.		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>898058</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lemuel</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 14 W Va Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Jan 12 1921</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Aug. 19, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 25 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Richards</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>890.086</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	

NAME: SARAH E RICHARDS		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 898058		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Richards Sarah E*

Certificate No. *898.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. A. 14. N. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1921</i>			
Fees <i>\$10 H. N. Edgell. 4/16/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>At N 5 1921</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Richards, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **951,541** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier **Clem I. Richards**

Service **Pvt. F. 23rd U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Feb. 12, 1924<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>August 7, 1924</b>			
Died						
Reported <b>DEC 30 1925</b>						
Remarks: <i>Remarried Nov. 12, 1925-Matthews</i>						



NAME: Sarah E. Richards				Certificate No. 898,058															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Richards		Certificate No. 951,541		Fees \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 8-18-24		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
RATE—		20	20	20			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY	See a						
AUGUST	18-104						
SEPTEMBER	4 20						
OCTOBER	4						
NOVEMBER	4						
DECEMBER	4						

12/25-6 To date of remarriage 11/12/25

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Richards Sarah F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>622257</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		7634
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward A.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri A 6 Me Inf 44- 2 Battln V.R.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Feb 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 2, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Sioux City Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>8-882</i>		<i># 2715 Grand St.</i>	
		<i>JAN 16 1917</i> 6-679	

NAME: <i>Richards Sarah F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>868891</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick</i>		Law: <i>CT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	
Service: <i>Pri A 23rd and Corp. A 35 Cris. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	Oct 20-1917	May 22-1919
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>MAY 28 1919</i> 6-679	



NAME: <i>Sarah F. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>622257</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	36	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
							GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>868891</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
							GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Richards Sarah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *892694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEPTEMBER 8, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv. A. 20<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 17-1920</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>			
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *J. Newton Renaker* 10/18/20

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7-1920* 6-679

NAME: *Shephard ~~Richards~~ Sarah J.* ACT MARCH 3 1901. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *4301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John W Shephard*

Service: *C. 61 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1902</i>	<i>15 Dec 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8005728 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *15658* 6-679



NAME: Sarah F. Richards				Certificate No. 893694			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Sarah J. Shephard Richards 4668				Certificate No. 4301			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Richards Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *469,897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin R. Richards*

Service: *Priv. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>11</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Sarah J.* *Dead - 64.355*

Certificate No. *635-246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry O.*

Service: *C. I. 130 ON Y. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>		<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> <b>AUG 6 1918</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916 0.38</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah J. Richards		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 469.897	
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908		Rate: 25 <del>30</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME: Sarah J. Richards		64.353		Certificate No. 635.246	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 28 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 28 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1 36	1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.07	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 36	1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	GROUP 3	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME <b>Richards Sarah J</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>969111</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas Richards, alias Thomas H Ritchey</b>						
Service <b>Pt H 13 Md Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 25 1925</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>Jan 12 1926</b>			
Died <i>April 6, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Richards Sarah M.</i>				94519 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>464182</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alvin S.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Co. 20 Wis &amp; 80 - 2 Battln &amp; R C</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>26 May 1898</i>		
<i>Paid</i>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<i>14 Sept 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 July 1911</i>		Buried notified: <i>Jan 20. 1911.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Payable to Marcelle R. Linton</i>					
<i>Dalbo M. R. R. # 2</i>					
Former Roll No. <b>15876</b>					



NAME Sarah J Richards

Certificate No. 969111

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOWS

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY				18.99									
FEBRUARY				4.30									
MARCH				4.30									
APRIL				4.30									
MAY				20									
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Sarah M. Richards										Certificate No. 464182														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: FEB 7 1911														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3	16/10	6 80			3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4	OCT	36			4					4					4								
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	24	36			2					2					2								
	3	22	36			3					3					3								
	4	14	36			4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3	18/8	36			3					3					3								
	4	13	36			4					4					4								

NAME: Richards Sarah R. (maiden)		94521	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 654649	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Thomas H.			
Service: Pri. I and Co 92 N. Y. Inf.			
78 ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 Feb. 1908	10 Aug. 1908
		19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
78 fee to J. N. Hawkins		8825358-10/4/15 - \$36 - Disb. off auth. made payable Gen. "H/15"	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan. 3, 1918 (Gdn.)		Bureau notified: NOV 8 1918	
Remarks: Writes Geo. Dakes Gen. Had Rich. R. ... St. Croix Co. Wis. Co. Ct Former Roll No. ap. 11/8/15 - bond \$500 - at 14/20/15 - Authority filed with: ... voucher.			
			NOV 11 1916 6-679

NAME: Richards Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 781.692	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: John S.			
Service: I I 1914 Pa. I			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 10. 1914	OCT 13 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 24- 1918		Bureau notified: NOV 1 1918	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah P. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>654649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Geo. Oakes, Gan.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3	17/8	4.33		3	10	36
	4	19	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	2	28	60
	2	4	36		3	26	60
	3	4	36		4	26	60
	4	4	36		1	24	74.5
1916.	1	21	36	1918.	2		75
	2	29	36		3	GROUP 1	
	3	8/19	36		4		
	4	28	42.23				
Account filed							

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>781692</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	19	33.60
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
	2	4	36		3	4	36
	3	4	36		4	4	48.13
	4	4	36		1	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	2	4	36		3	4	75
	3	4	36		4	4	75
	4	4	36				

NAME		Richards Sarepta		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	973 054	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.
Name of soldier	Clark S				
Service	Pt E 5 (Fagg's) Enrolled Mo Mil Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 3 1926	Sept 17 1926			
Died	Dec 30, 1926					
Reported			JAN 11 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME:		Richards Sarepta		29556 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	522 120	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT JUNE 27 1890.
Service	Pt D 21 Iowa Inf				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	19 Jan 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notice DEC 1 1911				
Remarks: Edgewood Iowa							
Former Roll No. 38319				Home:			



NAME Sarepta Richards

Certificate No. 973 054

Fees

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER				25-61								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME: <i>Sarepta T. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>522120</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2	2	2	2				
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 7 36	1 Des Moines.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4	4	4	4	4				
1 7	1	1	1	1	1				
2 7	2	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3	3	3	3	3				
4 7	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Richards Selena B.</i>		7645		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>586752</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John P.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lt 25th Wis Inf</i>					
77		ISSUES.			
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:				<i>Permit obtained to Sep 09</i>	
				<i>" " " Oct "</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 18, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 - 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>No. 4681204 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>					
<i>Holtville, Hamilton</i>					
<i>Calif Iowa</i>					
<i>Former Roll No. 8-815</i>					
6-679					
OCT 31 1916					

NAME: <i>Richards Sirelda</i>		45716		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>597,615</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Rowland B</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lt 25th Wis Inf</i>					
77		ISSUES.			
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr 08	<i>25 May 05</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 17-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>No. 5501738 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.</i>					
<i>Former Roll No. 8-815</i>					
6-679					



NAME: <i>Selena B. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>586752</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>14</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1	1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3 <i>23 34</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4 <i>20 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	1	1				
2 <i>15</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> 60	2	2	2				
3 <i>23 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <del>4 60</del>	3	3	3				
4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1	1922. 1	1	1				
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>14</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Berelda Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>592615</i>				
Last paid to:      Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1	1				
2	2 <i>17 36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	1	1				
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> 60	2	2	2				
3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> 60	3	3	3				
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <del>4 60</del>	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>3/4 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 1	1	1				
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Richards, Sharp L.</i>		26377 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1102489</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Capt. Betty "B" 1 Pa. Res. Vol. L.A.</i>			
Disability: .			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
<i>Reis No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1912. P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 8, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>11-1-13</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>a.g. 2306/12, 18/93.</i>			

NAME: <i>Richards Sidney S.</i>		Act of Feb. 3 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>362024</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <b>ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pt. E 10 NY AA 7. 10 Franklin St. Newark N.J.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>BUFFALO</i>			
Died: <i>22 Nov. 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>19 Nov 10</i> <b>2475</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: <i>Sharp L. Richards.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102489</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/29	23 <sup>33</sup>		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Sidney S. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>362074</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	497 <sup>3</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	37 <sup>90</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Richards, Silvia J.

Certificate No.

857683

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T.

Service

Pt. D, 15<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug. 12, 1927					
Reported	SEP 12 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Silvia J. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

857683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

John F

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service

Priv. 2d. 15<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Sept 11-1918	Jan 2-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879



NAME **SILVIA J RICHARDS**Certificate No. **857683**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Silvia J. Richards*

Certificate No.

*857683*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75 8	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1924		

6-481





NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SMITH RICHARDS  
398123

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

*Pay 50 while in T.H.E.S.*

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50			65	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 CH 650						
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	<i>Dud 5/1</i>					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

*Smith Richards*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*398123*

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

*2.50 x 20 = 50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/23 4 73 2 10 36 3 6 36 4 10 36	1911. 1 7 4 5 2 6 4 5 3 7 4 5 4 7 4 5	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 10 4 54 4 4 63	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 36 2 7 36 3 11 36 4 10 36	1912. 1 13 45 2 7 4 5 3 7 4 5 4 7 4 5	1916. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 36 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 12 36	1913. 1 42-24 20 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1917. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 7 36 3 10 36 4 12 45	1914. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1918. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 79 20 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928					

NAME: *Richards Smith* SPECIAL ACT. 2090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067040* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pi-23-USD*

Disability: *Heard*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 05</i>	<i>24 Mch 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>APR -131921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 APR 2 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards Smith* 1008 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106299* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pi. I 19" US Inf*

Disability: *L. ingl. hernia (complete) and inj. to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 99</i>	<i>31 Mar. '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck# 7562404-A dated 2-4-23 canceled*  
*from May 12, 1911 to Dec 24, 1914*  
*May 12, 1911 to Dec 24, 1914*  
*1/2 to wife Bureau order June 24, 1914*  
*Div. discontinued C. C. Aug. 30-1917-Resume pay't in full to wife*  
*Elizabeth Richards*  
*R.R. 2, Dayton, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *29837* Home: *U.S.N. 7/26/23*

6-681



NAME: <u>Smith Richards</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1067040</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks: <u>2.090 SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3	9	36		3	12	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	20	36		4	4	36
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Smith Richards</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1106299</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>40 to 200 of Regular Establishment.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	7	18
	4	8	36		4	X	X
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Richards, Solomon L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **925585** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt D 1 Mich E & M** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-2572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *July 15/1927* Reported **AUG 23 1927**

Remarks *Letter*

NAME **Richards - Solomon L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **925585** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 1 Mich E & M** **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Disability: **79134**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1 - 1911</i>	<i>Feb 8 - 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 1 - 1911</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 13 1915</i>	
						<i>13 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 22. 1913</i>
						<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 16 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9718 NL** Home: **16338** 6-691





NAME: <i>Richards Solomon L.</i>		9718 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>925-585</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pvt 20. 1" Mich V. Eng M.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>19 Dec 1895</i>	<i>8 Feb 1897</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 1895</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>28828</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Richards Speedy E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>265049</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Rollo J</i>						
Service: <i>Asst Surg 20 Ill Inf</i>						
<i>74</i> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 mch 68</i>	<i>27 Feb 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13995</i>				JAN 19 1917 6-679		



NAME: <i>Solomon L. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>925-585</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Speedy E. Richards</i>										4142		Certificate No. <i>265049</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i> <del>20</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	2		
	3				3	<i>14 SER</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3			3		
	4				4		4		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 NDB</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 LBL</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	2			2		
	3				3	<i>16 LQ</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	3			3		
	4				4		4		<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N.T.</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1921.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>51</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4			4		

NAME: Richards Stephen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489752 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1917

Service: Capt R' 3" Me. 2" C' 17" Me. Vols 2" C' 1" Me. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>26" Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3" Aug. 1907</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 29" 1912</u>	<u>Feb 3" 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26" Oct. 1911</u>	<u>3" Nov. 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Sherbrooke, Prov. of Quebec, Canada

Died: Sept 7, 1916 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1916

Remarks: Died Sept. 7, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Dec 2, 1916 payable to Sacred Heart Hospital, Sherbrooke, Prov. of Quebec, Canada

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: DEC 14 1916

6-681

NAME: Richards Sumner S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98.814 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Capt S' 17" Me. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 Oct. 1869</u>	<u>10 July 1869</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Mch 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 31 1917 3-888

Remarks: Ches. 4395701 Dated JUN 1 1917 Cancelled

Died May 12 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1918 Dove

Home: maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTE MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: Stephen Richards				FOREIGN				Certificate No. 483752											
Last paid to: Rate: 15. 20. 30				Remarks: 30 Months															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8/14 12-80			3	12 40			3	22 90			3				3		
	4	11 45			4	10 40			4	22 90			4				4		
	1	16 45			1	10 56 33			1	14 90			1				1		
1908.	2	8 45		1912.	2	11 60		1916.	2	14 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10 45			3	10 60			3	20 90			3				3		
	4	12 45			4	9 60			4	20 90			4				4		
	1	8 45			1	4 60 7 1/2			1	14 90			1				1		
1909.	2	10 45		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 45			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10 45			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5 45		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: Sumner S. Richards				Set of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 98,814											
Last paid to: Rate: 20. 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	6 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	5 60			4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1	5 60			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2	8 60		1912.	2	5 60		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7 60			3	5 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	5 60			1	4 60			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	10 60		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 60			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	8 60			1	4 90			1	30 69			1				1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Richards, Surmandel	ARMY INVALID
396 133		Law:	
Service		Pt B 1 Me Cav	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	72	May 19, 1921																	
				Died	Sept 8 1928				Reported	OCT 1 0 1928									
				Remarks:	Ch.														

NAME:		Richards Surmandel		(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		396 133		ARMY INVALID.			
Service:		Pt B 1 Me Cav,		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW.</del>			
Disability:		Inj. of head & rheum. & res. dis. heart.					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	<del>13 Jan 1908</del>	13 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	17 Oct. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 19-1921	AUG 10 1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUGUSTA, ME.				SEP 2-1921			



NAME SURMANDEL RICHARDS,

Certificate No.

Fees

396133

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Surmandel Richards

of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

396.133

Last paid to:

Re:

30.40.50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8 72	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7 72	3 5 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9 72	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to	1929. 1
2 9 72	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 216		4
1910. 1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAI		3
4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1924		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *54240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E. 143 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Inc 86 16	Feb 70	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *SA*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks: *Died 3/27/1922 Reimbursement order dated 8-31-22 payable to Jennie M. Bossard*

Former Roll No. *SEP 2 1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards Susan* 7648

Certificate No. *375251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri K. 107 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	15 May 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Washburn* *Albia 2a*

Former Roll No. *8-714* 6-679

*NOV 3 1918*



NAME: Susan Richards ACT. OR MAY 1 1920  
57240

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAY

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 19 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 9 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 9/15 54-	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Susan Richards Certificate No. 375251

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 20 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 5-3	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 19	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 20 36	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards, Susan* (S-P. A. 2.) *644694*

Certificate No. *728.230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward S.*

Service: *Ch. Co. 33 09/02*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/12* *at James* Bureau notified: *4/6/12*  
*Salado 0*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Richards Susan O.* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Granville S. Richards*

Service: *Corp. G. 2. D. B. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>20 Jan'y. 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10. 1917.* Bureau notified: *5-1881 - NOV 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5671745 Dated 4 Dec. 17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>64469</i>				728.230											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 18 80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Susan B. Richards</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>320.743</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1				1		4 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2		4 36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 67 12		4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36		2		GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Richards, Susan B</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>663835</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		786	
Name of Soldier: <b>Daniel W.</b>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <b>Asst Surg 145<sup>th</sup> B</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	June 30-1908	Oct 27-1908		
INC. 20		SEP 8 1911	SEP 27 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>100</b>					

NAME: <b>Richards Susan C.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>846,183</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <b>Richard E</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Sgt C 125 Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<b>June 15, 1927</b>		
Reported			
Remarks:			



NAME:		786		Susan B. Richards		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		663835	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 25 30		Remarks:		EXPIRE APRIL 12, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME		SUSAN C RICHARDS		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		846183		ACT 8 1916									
Fees		846183		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Richards, Susan E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard E.*

Service: *Sergt C 125<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

75 ISSUES. *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 10, 1916</i>	<i>May 29, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris \$10; JUN 20 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Richards, Susan E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *George B. Richards*

Service: *Capt. D 53 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1899</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18626* 6-679





NAME: *Richards, Susan G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 788-K

Certificate No. *726,285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. O. 3" n.g. car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 12/11</i>	<i>July 14/11</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richards Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.) 64,503

Certificate No. *639,923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. O. 25 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 22. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR -7 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: 788-K Susan E. Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 726.285

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: W.R. Wooters, 10 OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Susanna Richards

64.503

Certificate No. 639923

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of April 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	24.53	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Richards Susanna N*

Certificate No. *604466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Richards*

Service: *Pat B 6 Co H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Remarried July 22/09 Notice from Postmaster Turtle Creek Pa 12/3/09.*

Former Roll No. *198 G. L.*

6-679

(3-P.A.2)

NAME: *Richards Susannah* *415744*

Certificate No. *685190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *I Permanent Party Gar Yds and Unsgd 22 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 09</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41445 Act*

6-679



NAME: <i>Susanna N Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>604466</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>21 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>20 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6/14/10 76</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susannah Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>685190</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richarda Sylvia* 806

Certificate No. *500514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. B. 213 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 23-1900	Oct 3-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1910*

Remarks: *Check No 966310 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *55* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richarda Sylvia A.*

Certificate No. *110884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James A.* *Tulaski, Ky*

Service: *Pt. E. 189 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mek 86	31 mek 68.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 10* Bureau notified: *16 July 10- De Etta Richards a.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Sarah D Richards*  
*BUREAU ORDER 15 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 806 Sylvia Richards				Certificate No. 500514			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: PAID 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	20	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: Sylvia A. Richards.				Certificate No. 110884			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME		Richards Sylvia B		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		949054	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John P			
Service		Pt C 38 N J Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 22 1923	May 22 1924			
Died		Apr 4 1925				
Reported		MAY 7 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Richards Taylor		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		377073	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: CIVIL WAR.
Service:		P F 6 US Inf and 26 135 Ill Inf			
Disability:		Piles and res dis of rectum and dis of eyes			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		17 Feb 1909	18 Mch 1909				
Inc 24		15 Mch 1911	6 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 6/21/14

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

Transferred to: Emma Richards, 107 So Jefferson St, Robinson Ill.

Former Roll No. 26697

Home: JAN 14 1915



NAME

Sylvia B Richards

Certificate No.

949054

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

, none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY		28 132	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Taylor Richards 6636

Certificate No.

377,073

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 28 62 <sup>40</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 SER	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 AM	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 AM	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Richards Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P D 38<sup>th</sup> F 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *L. B. Not L. Knee Not R. Arm<sup>th</sup> Chuck<sup>th</sup> R. Side neck. Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1718 Mar 8574</del>	<del>Sept 97</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>Reis 24-27 MAY 1912</del>	15 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		INCREASE 30 July 14-1915	Oct. 22-1915			72 Nov. 17-1920	Dec. 16-1920
		Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 23, 1921		Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27781</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richards Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 326 Sky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>10 5 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 April 1908</i>		37	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 14 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>15-27 May 23 1912</i>					
		<i>Inc. 19 Mch 1, 1916</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>				
		<i>Fees: 22<sup>50</sup> Mch 1, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Sherman, Tex</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1440</i> <i>276</i>				Home:			

Ad of June 27, 1890.

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30.40</del> <u>50.72</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4	2 2	2 2		
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 3	3 3		
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4		
1 7 51	1 7 51	1 1 90	1 4 120	1 1	1 1		
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2	2 2		
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3	3 3		
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
1 4 3-57 63	1 4 3-57 63	1 4 90	1 4 208 47	1 1	1 1		
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3	3 3	3 3		
4 12 51	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4 4	4 4		
1 7 51	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1 1	1 1		
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2 2	2 2		
3 6 51	3 4 72	3 4 108	3	3 3	3 3		
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4 4	4 4 2 1/4		

NAME: <u>Thomas Richards</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18.50</u> <u>79.32 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>325846</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 993	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1		
2	2 24 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2 2		
3	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3 3		
4	4 13 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4 4		
1	1 15 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1		
2 13 31 57	2 36	2 4 46.50 33	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2		
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 137.80	3 3 4 50	3 3		
4 20 21	4 14 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4		
1 15 36	1 12 18 38	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1		
2 11	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3		
4 12 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4		
1 14 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1		
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2		
3 15 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3		
4 10 36	4 4 40.50	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4		

NAME: *Richards Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *535746* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st & 21st Ky Vol Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Dec 1908	29 Dec 1908	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	<del>13</del>	<del>24 May 1911</del>	<del>13 Nov 1912</del>	32		Nov 4, 1918	
Inc.	15	Nov 4, 1912	NOV 17, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	Nov 4, 1916					
	22	Nov 4, 1921					
		not atty.					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31780 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richards, Thomas & Thomas, Ritchey* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *620132* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Co. H-13-7th Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>13</del>	<del>23 Feb 1910</del>	<del>27 May 1910</del>	Inc.	30	Jan 13-1915	Nov 6-1915
Reis	<del>13</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 19-1923	MAR 14 1923

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681



Thomas Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535746

Left paid ~~103~~

Last paid to: 45 Nov 1908

Rate:

12-1525.10

Remarks:

Remarks: 20 32 ACT

OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50
4		4	8 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	6 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50
4		4	12/26 36 84	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	71 34 <sup>20</sup> ✓	1913. 1	4 41 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	6 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	6 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6 36 ✓	4	4 24 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	76 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 50

NAME/

NAME: Thomas Richards <sup>alias</sup> Thomas H Ritchey

dict of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 620132

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 2-11-41

Rate

~~10-24-35-40-50~~ 72

**Remarks:**

Remarks: ~~72~~ 72

COPIES OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4' 45	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 1.50
		2				2	5' 45			2	4 72			2	4 120	1923.		2	0 4 50
		3				3	4' 45			3	4 72			3	4 120	1923.		3	1 3 4
		4				4	4' 45			4	4 72			4	4 120	1923.		4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	4' 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 50
		2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3				3	4' 45			3	4 90			3	4 161	1924.		3	3 4 50
		4				4	4' 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	1924.		4	4 4 5 50 34
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
		2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	1925.			Payment Card
		3				3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150	1925.			
		4				4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	1925.			
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.			
		2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	1926.			
		3	5' 45			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926.			
		4	45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926.			

NAME: *Richards, Thomas* <sup>alias Thomas H Ritchey</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620132* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt H 13 Md VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>22 Sep 90</i>	<i>10 Jul 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1955* Home: 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Richards, Thomas* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *620 132*

Disability: *Pt H 13 Md V Inf*

6-6872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Feb 19 1923					

Remarks: *Sept 16 1925* *137087(L)* *OCT 17 1925*

Accrued order dated *JAN 12 1923* payable to widow *Carah Richards* *Northington Ohio.*



NAME: <i>Thomas Richards</i> <i>alias Thomas H. Ritchey</i> Certificate No. <i>620132</i>																							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4		4			4			4						
1909.	1		<i>4' 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4' 36</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		<i>4' 36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		<i>4' 36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1		<i>4' 36</i>	1918.	1		<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<i>DROPPED PENSIONED</i>		2				2		2			2			2						
	3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</i>		3				3		3			3			3						
	4				4				4		4			4			4						

NAME <b>THOMAS RICHARDS</b> ☆												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees <b>620132</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— <b>50<sup>72</sup></b> <b>GROUP 3</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	<i>1531<sup>20</sup></i>								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>CHECK</i>								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	<b>DEAD</b>								

NAME: *Richards - Thomas.* 17950 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1008066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *23300*

Service: *Co. 60. M. 10. Reg. Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 20 1919</i>	
					<i>22.50</i>	<i>Oct 20 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Oct. 20, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11, 1922. of leukemia</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 27 1916 9730. H L.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *Richard Thomas.* 9:30 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1008066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co M. 10. Mich. Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 04</i>	<i>3 June 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>28867.</i>				Home: <b>16363</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <i>Thomas Richards</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1008 066</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 at 12.</i>				Rate: <i>1350 1050 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4050	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4050	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/11	515		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4050	1917.	1	4	4650	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4050		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	4050		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4050		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4050	1918.	1	4	4650	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	4050		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	4050		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4050		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Thomas Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>1008 066</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>at 12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
				GROUP 3											

NAME:

Richards Thomas A.

Certificate No.

1034207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Com. Sgt. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		25 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Reis. 30		18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

7 Ringgold St.  
Providence R.I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 15 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1916 8-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 15, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1916

AUG 3 - 1918

payable to widow

Ellen F. Richards - 2 Ringgold St. Providence, R.I.

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASE.

6-681

NAME:

RICHARDS, THOMAS J.

Certificate No.

330817

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. F. & Corpl. A, 19<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			11 Dec. 1911	Inc.	25	May 11. 1916	June 17. 1916
ISSUE.	15	MAY 11 1912	NOV 29 1912		30	May 11. 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 20, 1920

3-1001

Bureau notified:

JUN. 5. 1920

Remarks:

Apr 20, 1920

Accrued order dated

NOV 12 1920

Frostburg Ind,

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1916

NOV 26 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas A. Richards</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				23850				Certificate No. <u>1034207</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2	18	990		2	8	57.12		2		4 90		2		
	3	7	45		3	5	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	7	75		4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3	11			3	9	95.32		3	8/22	72		3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <u>THOMAS J. RICHARDS</u>				Act of May 11, 1912,				330817							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1911 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>25 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 57		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 57		3		4 120
	4				4				4		4 57		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36.20	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		6 36		2		4 57.46		2		<b>DEAD</b>
	3				3				3		4 75		3		<b>DEAD</b>
	4				4		24 36.44		4		4 75		4		4 120
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 120
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3				3		4		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		117		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *330817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt - F - 19" Pa V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *37580* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *RICHARDS, THOMAS M.*

Certificate No. *929950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seriat O 6" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 18 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *may 26 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1912* *3-798*

Remarks: *Died MAY 26 1912 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1912*  
*payable to widow Gloria A. Richards 33 20* *18 Hanover St. Cumberland, Md.*

Former Roll No. *32583* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas J. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>330817</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>10</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>THOMAS M. RICHARDS</i>										Certificate No. <i>929950</i>													
Last paid to: <i>March 27</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>@ 6. act 6/27/90</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5/10</i>	<i>3.25</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>Pd wid Thom A. 3.3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

47

NAME: Richards, Thomas M.

Certificate No. 1,096,178 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Capt. E, 128<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	mar. 17/08	apr. 10/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/08 - P.M. Bureau notified: APR 3 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Thomas P.

Certificate No. 155178 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pt 6. 84<sup>th</sup> Pa Vd. **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	14 Mch 1892				
		18 31 May 1912	8 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/14 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914

Remarks: 9/4 1914 Accused order dated 5/16/16 Anna 5/23

payable to widow 2823 W JUN 27 1890 Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681



NAME: 47 Thomas M. Richards				Certificate No. 1096178			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6/19 37 83	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	28 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Thomas P. Richards				Certificate No. 155178			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6/6 1860	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	29	1914. 4	15/5	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Thomas O.*

Certificate No. *535744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. X 9<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 1908* Burean notified: *19 June 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued Aug 11, 1908 payable to widow Margaret E. Richards, date of pensioners death, May 21, 1908*

Former Roll No. *31802, Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Thomas W. Deod.* 31738

Certificate No. *185028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 4<sup>th</sup> G, 92 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 11 1907</i>				
<i>accl</i>			<i>10 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-08* Burean notified:

Remarks: *Reptd 5 Feb 08 Died 29 Jan 08 Pay to wid Sarah R*

Former Roll No. *55220* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas P. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>535744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>134 86 43</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>Dead</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8/21/1725</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Dead* *8/21/08* *to death to Wied. R 8/21/08*

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>185028</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>134 56 00</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>28 17 33</i>	3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Richards, Tolman C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1st, 20th Mass. Inf., 2nd Sea.* *Chio* *Washickon* *N. H.* *Junata* *Onward* } *U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>5 apr. 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

*Let. 773305 issued June 8-1911*

*Forw'd. And. June 10-1911*

*Died 7 June 1911* *Pay No. 62 Remittance to* *48 Cliff St*  
*Theresa Hugo* *25 Sept 1911.* *Hosburn, Mass*

Former Roll No. *2676* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *48 Cliff St* *Hosburn, Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Truman* ~~*J. 26432 L. 3658*~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. 60th B. 33 Wis (I.)*

Disability: *Dis of heart & neck res dfness left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb 1889</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks: *Snoqualmie, Wash*

*Died Jan 27 1916* *Accrued order dated MAY 12 1917.*

*MAY 12 1917* *ORIGINAL* *Marcia A. 2136 No. 63 St Seattle*  
*Wash.*

Former Roll No. *70011-59013* Home: *W* 6-681



NAME: Tolman C. Richards Certificate No. 23877 739,965

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	267		3				3				3		
	4	12	7962		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		71		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Truman S. Richards Certificate No. 165834

Last paid to:  Rate: 30 Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	62		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 51		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		16 51	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 51		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		14 51		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 51	1913.	1	5	60 33	1917.	1	6	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		11 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 51		2	2	90		2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		12 61		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richards, Tressina* 64532

Certificate No. *724 4441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Mc*

Service: *P. Co. 133 C. T. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 May 1911	10 June 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>5.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

OCT 12 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Richards Venia B.

Certificate No. 839,269 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac W

Service: Pt G 191 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct. 1. 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Tryphena Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>64532</i>				Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>del of April 12, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90				

NAME: <b>VENIA B RICHARDS</b>		Certificate No. <b>839269</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ch No 2721540, dated Oct 4, 1926 for \$30., Canceled by Comp. Genl.

Let to Pm 11/16

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Richards, Venia B.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>839.269</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac M.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv G 191st Ohio Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 8, 1917</i>	<i>February 20, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Sh Yee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						MAR 2 1918 <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>

NAME: <i>Richards, Victoria B.A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>368305</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph M.</i>						
Service: <i>PO B 98 Ill Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>	<i>27 Mar 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73234</i>						
						OCT 20 1916 <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>



NAME: *Venia B. Richards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *839.269*  
Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Victoria S A Richards* 10555 Certificate No. *368305*  
Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Richards, Virgil P.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	35066	NAVY INVALID	
Service		Law:	
Ldsnn U S S Ohio, Ino Howquah			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Mc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died		Reported	
				Remarks:		APR 13 1929	
				mar 28 1929			

NAME:		Richards Virgil P.		51733 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		35066		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:		NAVY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Disability:		Ldsnn U.S.S. Ohio, Ino, Howquah			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mar. 1907	13 July 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	29 May 1911	9 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	2 1/2	6 June 1912	27 Mar 1913				
Fees	37	28 May 1916					

Transferred from:	San Francisco,	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	R. 7. 50. 1,		
Former Roll No.	a. j. 99/4		
Home:			



NAME VIRGIL P RICHARDS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 35066

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Virgil P. Richards

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

35,066

Last paid to:

@ 8 June 07

Rate:

12.15 ~~27.27 38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3	4 46.80	3	13 45	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	11 45	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12 36	2	6 45	2	5 66.70	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	14 36	3	6 45	3	4 81	3	4 163.20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	11 36	4	4 45	4	81	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 45.27	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
2	15 36	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	6 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	trans to No.	3	
4	16 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Payment Card	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	64.50	3	4 111.80	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	64.50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Walter Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1065064 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Chk Co G. 47 U.S. C. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 July 1907</del>	<del>28 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 May 1911</del>	<del>23 May 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>7 Jan 1912</del>	<del>8 April 1913</del>				
Fees:	<u>24</u>	<u>11 October 1916</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1921

Remarks: Lake Providence La

Used 8/4 21 Accrued order dated 5-24-23

Former Roll No. 1506 Act of June 27 1890. payable to widow Corning

281 Home: JUN 2 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, Walter ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1088241 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Corp H 18 Ind vol Inf

Disability:  DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Mar 1908	14 April 1908				
Reis	25	29 May 1912	26 Dec 1912				
Fees:		<u>To end July 30 1912 date of death payable to Elizabeth Richards widow</u>					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 30 July 1912 Bureau notified: 3-10-12 let G P Richards, Corning Ark 9/9/12

Remarks: Corning Ark

Former Roll No. 1507 Home:

281 6-681



NAME: Walter Richards Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1065064

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 \$12.45-20-21 35-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1037	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3		9/14 1040		3	10	44 80		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4		8 36		4	13	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	13	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3		10 36		3	19	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4		10 36		4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	39.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Walter Richards MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 2088241

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$25

Remarks: Knexville, Paid widow Elizabeth

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1038	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 35 67		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3	1/18 64.77			3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Richards Walter (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. 1204034 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Service: Fireman 1st class USS Hintress and Sylvia  
Disability: age  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 30. 1921	June 5 1922				
	18	Sept 1. 1926					
	24	Sept 1. 1930					
Fees:	30	Sept 1. 1933					
No fee							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUN 15 1922</b> 6-877			

NAME: Richards Walter E. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** 263 (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. 1167.629 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Service: 3<sup>rd</sup> class apprentice, U. S. S. 'Maine'  
Disability: Inj. of head, and res. vertigo and headache  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* 6		Aug 20-1902	Jan. 15-1912				
Inc	12	Mar 3-1921	Apr 28-1921				
Reis	15	Sept. 22, 1921	MAR 17 1922				
Fees: \$20 fee - M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/3/22.							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <b>1</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Deduct time from Jan 17/07 to Jan 16/10, from Apr. 28/10 to Jan. 5/11, all dates incl. periods of sub. service</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAR 23 1922</b> 6-877			



NAME: <u>Walter Richards</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1204034</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>263- Walter E. Richards</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1167629</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>REQUIRE ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Richards Walter J.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1217420	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 3, 1920					
Service: Pvt Btry G 2nd U.S. Art.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 8 1922	Jan 18 1923				
Fees: \$10 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Pd 2/3/23							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 24 1923 6-681			

NAME: Richards Walter Miles		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1170715	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: Sgt. D. 18" U.S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar. 28, 1892	DEC 13, 1912				
Ending Apr. 5, 1907 - date of death.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 5, 1907				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Elizabeth J. Richards, widow 7869, Adams Ave Ogden Utah							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Walter J. Richards

Certificate No.  
1217420

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Walter Miles Richards

Certificate No.

Act of June 27, 1890. 117071A

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Payable to Elizabeth J. Richards widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richards, Warner</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>520312</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>1st A 3 Coy U.S. &amp; Corp'l 1stally 1st Regt</i>			
Disability: <i>1st A 3 Coy U.S. &amp; Corp'l 1stally 1st Regt</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1928 Feb 1907</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>1928 Feb 1907</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>1922 May 1912</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	<del>1922 May 1912</del>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2860 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richards Wellington</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>884442</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Service: <i>1st A 3 Coy U.S. &amp; Corp'l 1stally 1st Regt</i>			
Disability: <i>the diarr &amp; rec piles due of mouth rec of scurvy &amp; mal poisoning.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 1910 June 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 Sept 05</del>	<del>1910 June 12</del>
<del>1914 Feb 13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>27 Sept 13</del>	<del>1914 Feb 13</del>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
30 14 Feb 18			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1464</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: *Marion Richards* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *50-12*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12.12 25 70 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	1	0	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2		75		2	4	120		2	0	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	0	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	0	4 50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	37			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12		MAR 26	1	57			1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		
														TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Wellington Richards* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *884442*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *2-25 30 40 50* Remarks: *310013* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 51		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	0	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5' 51			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	0	4 50		2		
	3				3	4' 51			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	0	4		3		
	4				4	4' 51			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	0	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4' 51		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	4' 51			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	4' 51			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4' 51		1913.	1	4' 51		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4' 51			2	4' 51			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4' 51			3	4' 51			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4' 51			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4' 51			1	4	75		1	4	78 33		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	4' 51		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5' 51			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3 PAID			4				4		
														TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME		Richards, Wesley		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1195053		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K 6th U S Inf		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc.	12	July 28 1920								
	20	June 4, 1926								
				<p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>Dec 21, 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 18 1928</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 11 1928</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>payable to widow Nellie Richards</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>1001 45th St,</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Ashland Kentucky</i></p>						

NAME: Richards Wesley		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1195053		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pvt K 6 U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28 1920	Nov 8 1921				
Fees: \$20 James A Williams <i>12/1/21</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 17 1921			



NAME WESLEY RICHARDS

Certificate No.

1195 053

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

20

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	<del>12</del>	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	20						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	26-12	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: WESLEY RICHARDS

Certificate No.

1195053

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 12	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	02 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	13 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	124 4 12	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 12	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	24 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	33 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME: *Richards Wilbert P.* Act of May 11, 1918 42341 *24793* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005338* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: *Pri. F. 13 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>40</del>	<i>July 6, 1911</i>	<i>July 21, 1911</i>				
Reis	<del>40</del>	<i>29 1911</i>	<i>29 1911</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65523* Home: *42341* SEP 9 1916 6-681

NAME: *Richards, Wilbert B.* 65523 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890*

Service: *Pri. F. 13 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>15 June 1900</i>	<i>June 23, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55300* Home: 31793 6-681



NAME: <i>Wilbert P. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>1005338</i>										
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 @ 12</i>			Rate: <i>75 25 30 40</i>			Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilbert B. Richards</i>					Certificate No. <i>1005338</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Richards, William

Certificate No.

17036

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--Tuscarora

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 30, 1924	Dec 4, 1924			
				Died Dec 30 1926		
				Remarks: chn		
				Reported JAN 17 1926		
				DEC 16 1924		

NAME:

Richards, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17036

NAVY INVALID.

Act of June 27, 1890.

1628

Service:

Ldsman "Tuscarora"

Disability:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 21/90	May 28/92		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	May 20/12	July 31/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	July 1912	5 May 1915				
Fees:	24	July 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			

Former Roll No.

35

Home:

6-577



NAME WILLIAM RICHARDS

Certificate No.

17036

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 22									
			4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
	18	46.43										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17036

Last paid to:

1628

Rate:

12:16:00 24.55 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	15 36 982	3	4 60	3	4 151.50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 91.80	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Richards, William

103 756

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 71 O-V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 28 1923			
	72	March 31 1923				
				Died	Aug 9, 1926	SEP 14 1926
				Remarks	CR	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Richards, William

103 756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Pt I 71 O-V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

chr death &amp; re file

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	35	Sept 19 1918	Nov 12 1918				
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Home:							
DEC 31 1918				6-681			



NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM RICHARDS.  
103756.

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	SE 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	10 24 93	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: William Richards										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 103756				
Last paid to:					Rate: 35 50					Remarks: 310.368					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1			
	2			2	9 72		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50		2			
	3			3	9 72		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4		3			
	4			4	9 72		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1			
	2			2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50		2			
	3			3	10 72		3	4 72		3	4 166-50		3	4 50		3			
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 50		4			
1909.	1	10 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	1929.	1			
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2						
	3	10 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3						
	4	10 72		4	4 72		4			4			4						
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2						
	3	10 72		3	4 72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3						
	4	10 72		4	4 72		4	4 72		4			4						

NAME: *Richards, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 135 1435

Certificate No. *105,357* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K, 48" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch 4/07</i>	<i>June 14/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	15	<i>Aug 31/08</i>	<i>Sept. 29/08</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>Mch 14/13</i>				
	22	<i>Aug 28/13</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Died 11/2/18 Reimbursement order dated 2/2/19:*  
*payable to Reynolds R. Richards*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Richards, William* 178. (3-P. A. 1.) 1436

Certificate No. *175,541* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. 953' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>June 26/07</i>	<i>Jan. 11/08</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>June 25, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 29, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 135 William Richards				Certificate No. 105,357			
Last paid to: 1435				Rate: 12:15:19:22			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	8	45	1911.	1	8	45
2	7/3	45		2	8	45	
3	8	36		3	5	45	
4	6	36		4	6	45	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45
2	7	36		2	6	45	
3	7	36		3	7	45	
4	12	42 <sup>40</sup>		4	8	45	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57
2	7	45		2	4	57	
3	7	45		3	4	57	
4	8	45		4	5	64 <sup>70</sup>	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	
3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	
4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	

NAME: 178 William Richards				Certificate No. 175,541			
Last paid to: 1436				Rate: 15:24:1			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	8	45	1911.	1	8	45
2		8	45	2	8	45	
3		8	45	3	8	45	
4	1/22	12 <sup>80</sup>		4	8	45	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	45
2	7	45		2	7	45	
3	8	45		3	19	45	
4	7	45		4	8	45	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45
2	6	45		2	4	45 <sup>9270</sup>	
3	7	45		3	4		
4	9	45		4	4	72	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72
2	7	45		2	4	72	
3	8	45		3	4	72	
4	8	45		4	4	72	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219,173 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt 3 29 & 8 and P I 3 Wis Inf

Disability: Good Q thigh and dis of Q testicle result of mumps and mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Jan 90	28 May 90				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1922 Bureau notified APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26827 Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Richards, William

Certificate No. 237904 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 71 N Y V Inf

Disability:

6-4372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: May 2, 1924 Reported: MAY 8 1924

Remarks: 34187 (D)



NAME: William Richards 6671										Certificate No. 219,173																			
Last paid to:										Rate: #2 50										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				2										
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				3										
	4				4		4			36	4		4	36	4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				2										
	3				3	13 AM F	3		4	36	3		4	115 80	3				3										
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	150	4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	150	2				2										
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	150	3				3										
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4		4	150	4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	150	2				2										
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	GROUP 1	3				3										
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4				4				4										

NAME		WILLIAM RICHARDS,											
Certificate No.		237904											
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL		4	4 50										
MAY		4	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE		4	50										
JULY		4	50										
AUGUST		4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50										
NOVEMBER		4	50										
DECEMBER		4	50										

NAME: **Richards William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **237904** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P 1071 N.Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb 1907	2 July 1907	Res	21	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Inc	15	30 Mch 1910	26 Apr 1910	Inc	27	27 Mch 1915	AUG 31 1915
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **720 E Capitol St**

Former Roll No. **45036(ag)** Home: SEP - 8 1915 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

**WILLIAM RICHARDS**

Certificate No. **273174** ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Soldier **Pt H 13th Kans Vol Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	33	May 1, 1920				
	36					

**Died - Sept - 16 - 1930**  
**Reported - OCT 15 1930**  
 Guardian

Appointed by—  
 Amount of Bond  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:



NAME: William Richards				18500				Certificate No. 237904							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 24 50 24 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.T.	4 64.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	11 SER	4 64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	16	38.40		3	18 SER	4 64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4		4 81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 NT	4 81	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50
	2	9	ABW		2	12 M.A.	4 81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13	SER		3	11 A.M.F.	4 81		3	4	139		3	4	50
	4				4		4 81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL	4 81	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	AMF		2	4 64.50	4 81		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	4 81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4 81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 64.50	4 81	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 64.50	4 81		2	4	150		2		
	3	7/6	45.40		3	4 64.50	4 81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 64.50	4 172.80		4	4	150		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME RAY RICHARDS		Certificate No.		Fees 273174		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD Special Act											
						GROUP 1											
RATE—		36	36	36	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: William Richards				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD.				Certificate No. 273174											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 + 6				Remarks: Ray Richards, Chmt.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	42-	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	472
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	
	3				3	23			3	4	42		3	4	8820		3	4	
	4				4	16			4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	
	3	15			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	
	4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	

NAME: Richards William Richards				Certificate No. 306855			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 20 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	9			3	10	
	4	5			4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	9			3	11	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	3612
	2	7	4290		2	4	60
	3	9	45		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4	72

NAME: *Richards William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337428* ARMY INVALID. *310.370* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 10 163 0 n g l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/08 P.M. Belleville* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *Belleville O*

Former Roll No. *2064-02* Home: *Belleville* 6-681

NAME: *Richards, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *433647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr 1 Ohio V C av*

Disability: *Neur. & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Feb 1888</del>	<del>24 May 1889</del>	INCREASE	<del>27</del>	<del>Mar 20-1916</del>	<del>Apr 25-1916</del>
					<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1921 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *SEP 21, 1921* Transferred from *Group 2 to Group 3* *SEP 22 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1446* Home: *Dis 3/23/20* 6-681



NAME: <i>William Richards</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>337.428</i>											
Last paid to: <i>19 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>310.370</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>55.10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Richards</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>433647</i>											
Last paid to: <i>19 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>114</i> VB		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		1	<i>15</i>	<i>114</i> VB		1		
	2				2	<i>10</i> m/yr				<i>114</i> 8/27	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>114</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>12</i> 1/20				<i>10/1</i> 277 <sup>20</sup>			3	<i>10/1</i> 277 <sup>20</sup>			3		
	4				4	<i>2</i>				4	<i>13</i> 81 VB			4	<i>4</i> 150		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1					1	<i>81</i> VB			1	<i>4</i> 150		1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4</i> 81			2	<i>4</i> 150		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>81</i> VB			3	<i>4</i> 150		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i> 64 <sup>50</sup>				4	<i>14</i> 81 VB			4			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i> 64 <sup>50</sup>				1	<i>15</i> 81 VB			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i> 64 <sup>50</sup>				2	<i>4</i> 81			2			2		
	3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4</i> 64 <sup>50</sup>				3	<i>4</i> 111 <sup>80</sup>			3			3		
	4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4</i> 64 <sup>50</sup>				4	<i>4</i> 114			4			4		

NAME: Richards William ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 507475 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 0.163 Mps 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rese	12	16 Aug 1907	28 Jan 1908	Inc	18	July 22 1915	16 1916
	15	18 May 1912	23 Aug 1912		21	July 22 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: Richards William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545374 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pl 60 & 79 "Sec. V.I." ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 26 Oct 1904</del>	<del>Dec. 1904</del>	INCREASE	24	mch. 11-1916	June 9-1916
		<del>18 28 May 1912</del>	<del>7 mch 1913</del>		30	mch. 11-1921	A
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: mch. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

3/1 1-23 Accrued order dated 6-21-23

payable to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. 2933

JUN 27 1890

Home: JUN 25 1923



NAME: William Richards Certificate No. 507.475

Last paid to: 1908 8 Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100
2 14 72	2 14 72	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50
4 10	4 10	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50
1 9	1 9	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50
2 14 54 40	2 9	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 11	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50
4 9	4 8 49 60	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 8	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 9	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 9	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 8	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 7	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 15 72	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. 1 Payment Card

NAME: William Richards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 545374

Last paid to: 12 18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 8	3 8	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 8	4 8	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50
1 8	1 8	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50
4 8	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 8	1 8	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 8	1 8	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 8	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 8	3 8	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8	4 8	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William*

Certificate No. *564353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 88" Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>205 Sept 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct, 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/30/10*

Former Roll No. *2934* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *592485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 88" Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>			<i>3018 May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>
		<del><i>2025 Mch 1911</i></del>	<del><i>6 Apr 1911</i></del>				

Fees:

Died: *2/22 1917* Accrued order dated *6/26/17*  
payable to widow *Mattheij*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2935* JUN 27 1890 Home: *7/3* 6-681



NAME: <i>William Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>564353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9/</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>13/</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9/</i>			2		
	3	<i>11/</i>			3		
	4	<i>54.83</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12/</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12/</i>			2		
	3	<i>12/</i>			3		
	4	<i>12/</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>DIED 25</i>			4		

*REPORTED NOV 15 1910*

NAME: <i>William Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>592485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>20.5150</i>	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	
	4	<i>9/</i>			4	<i>13</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10/</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9/</i>			2	<i>13</i>	
	3	<i>11/</i>			3	<i>22.8502</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12/</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>12/</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Richards William* (3-P. A. 1.) **1437**

Certificate No. *733.924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp K 29 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 2/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 6/10</i>	<i>Jan. 22/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>27</i>	<i>Jun 17 1912</i>	<i>Mar 25 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 Aug 20-1914</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/31/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *2432 J. up St. Phil Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Richards William alias James H James* (3-P. A. 1.) **1437**

Certificate No. *809543* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *A B 27 USCVT*

Disability: *Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 48</i>	<i>23 Oct 99</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>27 May 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Aug 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Shepard O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Richards, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px A 4 "Ky. V. Med. Ent."*

Disability: *V*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 5 - 1914</i>	<i>MAY 16 1914</i>
		<i>16 22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 5 - 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll: <i>JUN 17 1914</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>821260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Transf. Work 21 Feb 1913*

**GROUP 2**



NAME: <i>William Richards</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>821260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>35 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	11 60 W.H.	1907.	1	11 150 WH	1
2	17	12 60 W.H.	1907.	2	10 9 50 WH	2	
3	17	16 60 WH	1907.	3	11 9 50 WH	3	
4		11 60 WH	1907.	4	12 8 50 WH	4	
1908.	1	17	14 60 WH	1908.	1	10 50 WH	1
2	15	17 60 WH	1908.	2	8 50 WH	2	
3		26 60 WH	1908.	3	8 50 WH	3	
4		13 60 WH	1908.	4	Trans. to do	4	
1909.	1	16	15 60 WH	1909.	1	Payment Card	1
2	17	14 60 WH	1909.	2		2	
3	17	15 60 WH	1909.	3		3	
4	17	14 60 WH	1909.	4		4	
1910.	1	17	15 60 WH	1910.	1		1
2	17	14 60 WH	1910.	2		2	
3	17	13 102 WH	1910.	3		3	
4		14 60 W.H.	1910.	4		4	

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richards William</i>				Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>891201</i>		ARMY INVALID.					
Service: <i>Trumpeter Troop E. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of urinary organs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 31 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1906</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
			<i>July 27-1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3330</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richards William</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) <del>Act of June 27, 1896</del>			
Certificate No. <i>901440</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pl. 2 8<sup>th</sup> Cal. I &amp; I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>18 May 1903</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>December 13-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 24 1913</b> <b>3 - 1081 etc. APR 2 1913 3 - 798</b>			
Remarks: <i>Revs. Ct. dated 11 Feb. 1913 per to P.B. 3/26/13</i>							
Died: <i>Dec 13 1912</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 22 1913</i>							
payable to widow <i>Annie L. Richards</i> <i>26</i> <i>63</i> <i>1106 County Ave.</i> <i>Texarkana - Ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 29 1913</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>William Richards</u>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <u>89/200</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>34</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	11	72		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	72		4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4/8	72		1	11			1	4	72		1	4	72
1908.	2	20		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	8			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	72
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	9			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	72
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	72
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <u>William Richards</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>90/440</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901.440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Richards, William* ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. *1113426* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 13th N G Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 14, 1926		
Inc	72	July 30, 1925	May 9, 1928		
Inc	90	Dec 15, 1927 <sup>R</sup>			

Died *Dec 5 1928* Reported JAN 14 1929

Remarks: *ck*

**MILITARY RICHARDS**



NAME:										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:								Remarks:							
Rate:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees										GROUP 3												
RATE—										50—	50—	50—	72	90								
										1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																						
JANUARY										4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY										4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MARCH										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
MAY										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JUNE										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JULY										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
AUGUST										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
SEPTEMBER										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
OCTOBER										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
NOVEMBER										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
DECEMBER										4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William 310380

Certificate No. 1113426 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. E. 139 On Is. I **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: 11

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>28 mch 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>17 July 13</del>	<del>27 Aug 13</del>
<del>Re</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>11 June 12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>17 July 18</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cincinnati  
1209 Eden Park Court

Former Roll No. 2603-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 6, 1907**

Certificate No. 1124652 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 910 Mis Vol Inf

Disability: 10

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 mch 1907	15 Aug 1907	Reis	19	6 June 1912	
Dup			9 mch 1916	25		2 July 1914	
				30		2 July 1919	29 mch 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	288
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: March 19, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks: 216 P. C. C. C. C.

Former Roll No. 45043(28) Home:



NAME: William Richards				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1113426			
Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907				Rate: <del>7</del> - <del>2</del> - <del>18</del> 50 50				Remarks: 370.380			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/19 4.00	1911.	1 11 36	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 150	1927.	1
2	36	2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	11 36	1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	3 1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2 2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	10/4 115	3	4 54	3	4 172	1 3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	1 4	4 50	4	
1	11 36	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.		1	
2	11 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	Payment Card		2	
3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150			3	
4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150			4	
1	11 36	1	4 54	1	54	1	4 150			1	
2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150			2	
3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 87 60	3	4 150			3	
4	13 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150			4	
							3 GROUP 3 PAID				
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: William Richards					18591					Certificate No. 1124652				
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag)					Rate: 12 1/2 40					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 9 15 24	1911.	1 12 S. E. R.	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1			
			2 7 NT		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2			
			3 11 SER		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3			
			4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4			
1908.	1 10 ABW	1912.	1 12 S. E. R.	1916.	1 4 75	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2 9 ABW		2 8 CQ.		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2			
	3 9		3 11 AMP		3 4		3 4 141		3		3			
	4		4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4			
1909.	1 9 NT	1913.	1 4 LBL	1917.	1 4 75	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2 10		2 4 69 53		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2			
	3 9 JHT		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3			
	4		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4			
1910.	1 10 EMS	1914.	1 4 57	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 7 S. E. R.		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2			
	3 7 S. E. R.		3 16c. 57 40		3 4 75		3 GROUP 1		3		3			
	4		4 4 75		4 127		4		4		4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William*

Certificate No. *1190566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt 35" U. S. Coast Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14-1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *Frank N. Fitzgerald* SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1922* Bureau notified *AUG 11 1922*

Remarks: *6/28/22* Accepted order dated *OCT 1 1922*  
*payable to widow. Georgia*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 2 1922 AUG 3 1921*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Richards, William A.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. *494 050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C. 412" Ind.*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1923</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 27, 1923</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1926</i>			<i>MAY 11 1929</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

OCT 3 1923

DEC 1 6 1926  
DEC 1 5 1926

6-6572



NAME <i>William Richards</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190566</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			

NAME <i>WILLIAM A RICHARDS</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <i>494050</i>													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <i>12-72-</i>		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						4 18							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *Richards William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26328

Certificate No. *494050* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 6. 118 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. Eyes Rheum. Diar. Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 12</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>				
		<i>10 June 05</i>					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27887* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Richards, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. A. 45 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>82</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>					
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1919** 3-1082

Remarks:

*Jan 27. 1919 read order dated MAR 27 1919*

Former Roll No. *137 31* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Louise B. Richards* *Wilton H. H.* **APR 4 1919** ORIGINAL 6-681



NAME: <i>William A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>494050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	90
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	90
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	90
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	90
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6	90	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2	6	90	1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3	6	90	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4	7	90	1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	152
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	50
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: <i>William A. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>23935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 32</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	
1907.	4	12	35 70	1911.	4	5	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	7	
1908.	3	10		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	15	85 50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67 50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	67 50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	67 50
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	67 50
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	67 50
				1915.	1	4	67 50
				1915.	2	4	67 50
				1915.	3	4	67 50
				1915.	4	4	67 50
				1916.	1	4	67 50
				1916.	2	4	67 50
				1916.	3	4	67 50
				1916.	4	4	67 50
				1917.	1	4	67 50
				1917.	2	4	67 50
				1917.	3	4	67 50
				1917.	4	4	67 50
				1918.	1	4	67 50
				1918.	2	4	67 50
				1918.	3	4	94 10
				1918.	4	4	96
				1919.	1	4	57 60
				1919.	2	4	57 60
				1919.	3	4	57 60
				1919.	4	4	57 60
				1920.	1	4	57 60
				1920.	2	4	57 60
				1920.	3	4	57 60
				1920.	4	4	57 60
				1921.	1	4	57 60
				1921.	2	4	57 60
				1921.	3	4	57 60
				1921.	4	4	57 60
				1922.	1	4	57 60
				1922.	2	4	57 60
				1922.	3	4	57 60
				1922.	4	4	57 60
				1923.	1	4	57 60
				1923.	2	4	57 60
				1923.	3	4	57 60
				1923.	4	4	57 60
				1924.	1	4	57 60
				1924.	2	4	57 60
				1924.	3	4	57 60
				1924.	4	4	57 60
				1925.	1	4	57 60
				1925.	2	4	57 60
				1925.	3	4	57 60
				1925.	4	4	57 60
				1926.	1	4	57 60
				1926.	2	4	57 60
				1926.	3	4	57 60
				1926.	4	4	57 60
				1927.	1	4	57 60
				1927.	2	4	57 60
				1927.	3	4	57 60
				1927.	4	4	57 60
				1928.	1	4	57 60
				1928.	2	4	57 60
				1928.	3	4	57 60
				1928.	4	4	57 60
				1929.	1	4	57 60
				1929.	2	4	57 60
				1929.	3	4	57 60
				1929.	4	4	57 60
				1930.	1	4	57 60
				1930.	2	4	57 60
				1930.	3	4	57 60
				1930.	4	4	57 60

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William B.

Certificate No. 156784 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt 812th 99th ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: blind neck & thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		25 July 88	20 Dec 88				
31s. 25		3 July - 12	13 mch 13				
30		28 Feb - 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: one in Eds caly Bureau notified: 36 cancelled

Remarks: Check No. 478061 Dated Mch 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1543 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William B.

Certificate No. 1196485 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Hospital Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21, 1920	Dec. 16, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll JAN 14 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 3 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>William B Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>156784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>3/1/125</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12 51</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 51</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>12 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 51</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>12 51</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>12 51</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 51</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>80.76</i>
1909.	2		<i>5 31</i>	1913.	2		<i>80.76</i>
1909.	3		<i>14 51</i>	1913.	3		<i>80.76</i>
1909.	4		<i>14 51</i>	1913.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 51</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>13 51</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>12 51</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>13 51</i>	1914.	4		

*8/1/13 80.76 Paid Jan 12/13 Paid*  
*Widow. Riverside Cali. 1451 Lemon St*

NAME: <i>William B. Richards</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1196485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 24</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2		<i>2 0 4 12</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3			1919.	3		<i>1 31 4</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4			1919.	4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1921.	4		<i>Free</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		<i>14 20 920</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3			1922.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4			1922.	4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>
								1922.			<i>JULY 4, 1922</i>

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Richard William C* 29772 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Sqr 611 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 1st Sqr 611 Ia Inf</i>		<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>16. 1911</i>	
<i>Inc. 157</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Apr. 18, 1911.</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Mary Richards, Md</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Cf. not filed 4/24/11.</i>			
Died: <i>22 Apr 1907</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ap 12 1907</i>				<i>Muscantine</i>			
				<i>Ia 100 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30-695 A</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Richard William C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *311, 200*

Service: *Pvt and cpl B 12 Pa V Cav.* *ACT 1011. 6, 0.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 1st Sqr 611 Ia Inf</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>	<i>Feb 8-1918</i>
<i>Pvt 1st Sqr 611 Ia Inf</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt 1st Sqr 611 Ia Inf</i>		<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 4, 1921 3-1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2152-02</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>William C Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>254688</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 10 12/15</u>					Remarks: <u></u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41 70	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/24	287		2	27	36		2		Des Moines		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William C Richards</u>					Certificate No. <u>581,644</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4- 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	28	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Richards William C* 29773 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1041635* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Q & 1 Nebr Inf* Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 Disability: *H.S. Hd of rt arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Dec 1900	22 Apr 1902				
Revs	12	Apr 15 1921	May 22 1922				

Fee: *John W Morris 20* JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fullerton Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2-502* Home: JUN 1 1922 6-681

NAME: *Richards William C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1059786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. B. 2 N.J. Vet.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	7 Aug. 1907	27 Jan. 1908				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/08 - (Cous)* Bureau notified: *4/10/08*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 6, 1908. Payable to widow, Elizabeth C. Richards, Order Oct. 26, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *10476* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William C. Richards</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1041635</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 74	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 24	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 24	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	4 24	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	4 24	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	4 24	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	4 24	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	4 24	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	4 24	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3	4 24	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	4 24	1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

B-4 36  
GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <u>William C. Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>1059786</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	2 1/2 15 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	1 1/4 12 00	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William C.

Certificate No. 1110,870 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1905~~

Service: Prin. E 8 Mass. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 mch. '07</del>	<del>4 Nov. '07</del>				
Reis. 18	18	5 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913				
21	21	23 Apr. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 22 Sheldon St Roslindale Mass

Died: Apr. 9, 1916. Bureau notified: APR 22 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died Apr. 9, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1916 26  
payable to widow Adelaide A. Richards. 22 Sheldon St. Roslindale, Mass.

Former Roll No. 133-AUG 1 1916 ORIGIN

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William C

Certificate No. 1147607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920, 423

Service: R-X-6-025

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept 11-1922</del>	<del>Jan 17-1923</del>				
Reis. 12	12	Sept 11-1922	Jan 17-1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127 Home:



NAME: William C. Richards				Certificate No. 1110,870			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 c 6				Rate: 18			
Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	
	3				3	5	
	4	5	11		4	4	
	1	4	36		1	4	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	4	
	3	5			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
	1	5			1	4	36.53 <sup>80</sup>
	2	5		1913.	2	4	54
	3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4	54
	1	5			1	4	54
	2	4			2	4	54
	3	6			3	4	54
	4	5			4	4	54

NAME: <i>William C Richards</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <i>1147607</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.12</i>				Remarks: <i>7.423</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	2		4	18	2			18	2		4	6 28	2	to
	3	14	40.80		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	to		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	12		4	Trans.		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Richards, William D.

Certificate No.

1099163

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 3 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug. 13, 1925	Reported SEP 1 0 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

Richards, William D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1099163

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1937~~

Service:

Pri. E, 3 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	9 mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907	Reid.	19	4 June 1912	20 mch. 1913
Inc.	15	4 Aug. 1910	6 Sept. 1910	32	17 May 1915		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
12722							

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM D RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1099163

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIDELITY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William D. Richards

Act of May 11, 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

23941 1099163

Last paid to:

Sept 10 8

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

32.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 75		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 5 59.33		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 67.50		3 4 96		3 1 4		3	
4 7 59.33		4 4		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 7 36		1 11		1 4 67.50		1 4 96		1 3 1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 20		3 4 67.50		3 4 169.80		3 3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4 45 36		1 4 67.50		1 4		1 1 Trans		1	
2 5		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 150		2 2 Payment Card		2	
3 10		3 57		3 4 67.50		3 4 150		3 3		3	
4 6		4 4 57		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 9		1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1 1		1	
2 7 36 34		2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 150		2 2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 57		3 4 94.10		3 4		3 3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4		4 4		4	

NAME		Richards, William D.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1201636	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service		Wagoner C 159th Indiana Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	July 29 1920				
	30	June 4, 1926				
				Died	Sept 13, 1927	OCT 18 1929
				Remarks		

NAME:		Richards William D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1201636	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Wgnr. C 159th Ind. Inf.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jul 29 1920	Apr 5 1922

From: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 4/20/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 11 1922

6-681



NAME WILLIAM D RICHARDS  
Certificate No. 1201636  
Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18	30	30	30	30	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: WILLIAM D. RICHARDS

Certificate No.  
1201636

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 18	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 20 327	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 5 54	2
3	3	3	3	4 5 4	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4
				TO A	

NAME: *Richards, William D. b. (decd) 189.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1494**

Certificate No. *1112 262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ph G 28" N. C.*

Disability: *( )*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr 16/07.</i>				
	15 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 9-1912</i>				
<i>Rest. &amp; Incr.</i>	19	<i>Apr 23/13</i>	<i>Sept. 16/13<sup>x</sup></i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Endy 6/7/13 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified <b>JUL 18 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: RICHARDS, WILLIAM E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401 730 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 175 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	May 2 1921				<i>Aug 8, 1923</i>	<i>3. 1921</i>
				Reported <b>SEP 10 1923</b> <i>7 So - 40 28</i> <i>St-Elmo</i> <i>Jenn:</i>			
<i>payable to Orbin L. Richards</i> <i>Feb 20 1924</i>							



NAME: 189 William D. B. Richards (dec'd)				Certificate No. 1,112,262			
Last paid to: 1494				Rate: 12: 10 19			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	33 20		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	5	36
	4	5	36		4	6	36
	1	4	36		1	6	36
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36 840
	4	5	36		4	8	46 50
	1	5	36		1	4	46 50
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	46 50
	3	9	36		3	10	6 22 82
	4	9	36		4	Payable to widow Rachel K.	
	1	4	36		1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME		WILLIAM E RICHARDS	
Certificate No.		401730	
Fees		401730	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 1	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		DEAD	
FEBRUARY		27 12	
MARCH		REIMBURSEMENT.	
APRIL		4	
MAY		4	
JUNE		4 72	
JULY		4 72	
AUGUST		4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 CANCEL	
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Richards William E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *401.730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O E 175 Mfr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>20 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 18 1913</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Fees.</i>		<i>20 J. Lockwood &amp; Co</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2 1921</i>	<i>AUG 6 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Richards William E.* ACT OF MAY 11 1912 *Special Act* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *928 831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19126*

Service: *Cpl. G 1 MA, Vol A U* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 26-1918</i>	<i>Oct 10-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28483* Home: *16439*

*OCT 28 1918*



NAME: Richards William E Richards Certificate No. 401730

Last paid to: Jan 10 Rate: 12 75 #922 30 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 30		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 67 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144	
2 8 30		2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 72	
3 10 36		3 7		3 4 17 50		3 4 96		3 4 72	
4 7		4 9		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4 72	
1908. 1 7		1 7 1		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 72	
2 9		2 6		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 72	
3 8		3 9		3 4 67 50		3 4 133 80		3 4 72	
4 8		4 8		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 4 72	
1 7 45 40		1 4 45 28 80		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1 4 72	
2 45		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150 47		2 4 72	
3 16		3 4		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3 4 72	
4 13		4 4		4 4 67 50		4 4 216		4 4 72	
1 75		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 216		1 4 72	
2 6		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 216		2 4 72	
3 8		3 4 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 216		3 4 72	
4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 103 60		4 4 216		4 4 72	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: William E Richards Certificate No. 958 831

Last paid to: Dec 1918 Rate: 24 3550 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 72		1911. 1 7 72		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 150	
2 7 72		2 7 72		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 7 72		3 7 72		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50	
4 8 72		4 8 72		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1 7 72		1 7 72		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2 7 72		2 7 72		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 7 72		3 7 72		3 4 72		3 4 166 50		3 4 50	
4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 10 72		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 7 72		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 7 72		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 8 72		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 7 72		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 7 72		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8 72		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 9 72		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 150		4 4 50	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards William E.*

Certificate No. *1190.881* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. H. 12 Minn. Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 10. 1920</i>	<i>July 20. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter pd 9/9/21</i>							
Transferred <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29 1921</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards William F.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 53409**

Certificate No. *377 005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri. A 2 Minn.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart - chr. diarr.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>4</i>				
Fees:				<i>Feb 5 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 29 1923</i> <i>Rory A. Richards</i> <i>Box 558,</i> <i>Morris town, Minn</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>Feb 5, 1923</i>				<i>MAR 22 1923</i> <span style="float: right;">JUN 7 1923 6-681</span>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47994</i>				Home:			



NAME:

William E. Richards

Certificate No.

1190.882

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4  
1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4  
1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

William F. Richards

Certificate No.

377005

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4  
1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4  
1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Richards, William F.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 28" Ills.

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 5, 1923.	July 12, 1923.			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 22, 1926			MAR 9 1928
				Died Feb 28, 1928		
				Remarks: chkr,		
				JAN 6 1927		

6-4572

NAME:

Richards William F.

Certificate No.

313942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. H 28 Ill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg	12	25 Feb 07	24 July 07	24		Dec 27-1913	Feb 18-1914
Inc	15	11 Jan 09	24 Jan 09	35		June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	27 MAY 1912	19 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

From:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 33759

Home:

English

6-461



NAME WILLIAM F RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Fees

513942

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William F. Richards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513942

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

12 = 15.20

Remarks:

35-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 9 4 50	2
3 10 40 60	3 12 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36	1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 11 4 50	1
2 1 36	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 12 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 151 50	3 13 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 14 4 50	4
30 1 6 38 30	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 15 4 50	1
1909. 2 6 45	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 16 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 17 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 18 4 50	4
1 7 45	MAR 12 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 19 4 50	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 20 4 50	2
3 12 45	3 4 72	3 4 91 80	3 4 150	3 21 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 22 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards William F. - (Died.)*

Certificate No. *855 217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. 72. McLaughlin's Squadron and Co 5. Ohio Vbr.* *10. 5 21*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15/07* Bureau notified: *Apr. 22/07 - under NL.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.991 NL.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Richards, William G.*

Certificate No. *969681* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 128 0 V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 21, 1925<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>June 1, 1925</i>		

AS ENTERED IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LAST

*mech 26-1925*

Died *June 21, 1926* Reported *JUL 10 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to family 7/9/26*  
*Charles H. Richards, Gen*  
*Adm. Cal. 16. 1924 By Probate Court*  
*Erie Co Ohio Bond \$5000*  
*Ev. filed April 1925*

JUN 10 1925





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William G. 311330

Certificate No. 969681 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~117450802~~

Service: Pt E 128 OVI Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Feb 07</del>	<del>24 May 07</del>		38	JUN 10 1913	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>26 Oct 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	Mar 19, 1914	Apr 28, 1914	Inc.			
Fees:		27 Mar 19, 1919					
Transferred from:		Columbus.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		2167-02		Home:			

29809 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William H

Certificate No. 241845 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: 1st Regt A 96 Ill Inf **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: Varicose veins of, and injury of left leg ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ad.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Oct 11</del>	<del>170616 Jan 1907</del>	Inc.	24	20 Feb 1913	
<del>Renewal</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>1 Feb 1911</del>	<del>28 Feb 1911</del>	✓	30	20 Feb 1918	13 June 1913
<del>Renewal</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Nov 1912</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		at James H. Spalding		Died		July 31, 1918	Accrued order dated FEB 24 1919
Dropped. Pensioned under		General Law.	2/28/11	Dropped. Pensioned under		Act of May 11, 1912	11/11/11
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:		J. Hampton, Ia.	
Died:		7/31/18	Bureau notified: AUG 20 1918				
Remarks:						Hampton Iowa	
Former Roll No.		30703		Home:		MAR 13 1919	6-681



NAME: William G. Richards ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 969681

Last paid to: 8 MAY 1910 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	0 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	1 4	3	
4	1 36	4	11 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	12 -	4	
1	4 36	1	15 36	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	3 1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	11 36	2	11 33	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3	
4	1 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	11 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	TRANS +	1	
1909. 2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	2	0 62.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 110.70	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Richards Certificate No. 241845

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4/15 45.33	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
2		2	11 40.20	2	4 72	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1		1	0	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2	8	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	8	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	12 72 1760	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	2	4 80	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4	4		4		4	
1	14	1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	2	72	2	Inc. 80.80	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	1128	4		4		4	8/25

NAME: *Richards William H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *466.293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Pt 5 Indpts Batty 0 v La*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 May 07	8 Feb 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1911</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1575-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richards, William H.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *497104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
 Service: *Pt. C. 36" Ky. V. Cav.*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 1, 1925	May 19, 1925				
Inc	90	Feb 29, 1928	Apr 27, 1928			<i>Jan 30 1929</i>	<i>FEB 16 1929</i>

6-6472

*Jan 30*  
*payable to widow*  
*Sallie D. Richards*  
*949 So. C St*  
*Maplefield*  
*Mo*  
 MAY 23 1925



NAME: <u>William H Richards DECEASED</u>					Certificate No. <u>466.293</u>														
Date paid <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>75</u>					Remarks: <u>311.537</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	1/15	1915.	1	13	1/15	1919.	1	13	1/15	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	64.90		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		7.45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.5		4				4				4				4		
	1		11.45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11.45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		11.45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

NAME **WILLIAM H. RICHARDS,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **497104**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	50—	72																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4		50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MAY	4		50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	22-51							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William H.

Certificate No. 497, 104 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pt. C. 16" Ky. V. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 22, 1912</u>	<u>Dec. 4, 1912</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 4, 1915</u>	<u>Apr 30, 1918</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>24</u>	<u>July 4, 1920</u>	<u>rr</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William H.

Certificate No. 497, 104 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. C. 16" Ky. V. Car.

Disability: Injury to rt. ankle

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>24 Jan 1887</u>					
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 July 1890</u>	<u>9 Aug 1890</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under act May 11, 1912 DEC 1912

Former Roll No. 9547 Gen. Sarr Home:

6-681



NAME: William H Richards Certificate No. 497,104

ACT OR MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Last paid to: Nov 4, 1912 Rate: 15 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William H Richards Certificate No. 497,104

Remarks:

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 8 36	1919. 1 8 36	1923. 1 8 36	1927. 1 8 36
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 8 36	1920. 1 8 36	1924. 1 8 36	1928. 1 8 36
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36	3 8 36
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 8 36	1921. 1 8 36	1925. 1 8 36	1929. 1 8 36
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 9 36	1922. 1 9 36	1926. 1 9 36	1930. 1 9 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36	3 5 36
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

Richards, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

714 099.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 192 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 29 1922				DEC 9 1924
				Died Nov 26 1924 Remarks: ditto		

NAME: Richards William H.				Certificate No. 714.099				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: Pt H 192 Ohio V I				Disability:				ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.								
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	5 July 07	<del>32</del>		JUN 10 1918									
	18	May 12	20 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920									
Inc.	19	1 July 18	22 Sept 13	Inc.	72	Nov 29-1922	FEB 21 1923								
Fees: 2.00 1 July 18				Transferred to:											
Transferred from: Columbus.				Bureau notified:											
Died:				Remarks: Mr Blanchard O											
Former Roll No. 2184-02				Home:											



NAME WILLIAM H RICHARDS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

714099

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			1 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		1 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		1 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: William H Richards					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 714.099				
Last paid for 10 JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: 72					Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		
1		1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	2	9 4 150	1		1		
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2		2		
3	9 42.47	3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	1 4	3		3		
4	9 1	4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4	4		4		
1	7 36	1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1		1		
2	7 36	2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2		2		
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	3 4 50	3		3		
4	9 1	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 72.3	4		4		
1	11 36	1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 150	1		1		
2	11 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2		
3	11 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3		
4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4		
1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 150	1		1		
2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2		
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 93.40	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3		
4	36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4		

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William H. 31924

Certificate No. 799677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 9 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	5 July 1908	JUL 31 1908	Reissue	16 1/2	24 June 1912	
				✓	25 1/4	June 1916	
				✓	27 1/4	June 1921	MAY 31 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: July 9, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1916

Remarks:

42511

Former Roll No. 55480 Home: NOV 13 1910 6-681

Died July 9, 1916 Accrued order dated July 4, 1916  
 Transferred to: payable to widow Jane Richards, J.  
Park Falls, Wis.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards William H. 2882

Certificate No. 1027787 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: P 9157 Ind Inf

Disability: Rt incompl Intgnl Hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 17 Apr 99	29 June 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 8/21/17 - 3-888 Bureau notified: 11/10/17

Remarks:

AUG 13 1924

Aug 24 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 13 1924  
 payable to widow Bertha E Richards  
 Transferred to: 1609 1st Reg Cav.,  
Fort Wayne, Ind

Check No. 554956 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2661 Home: 6-681



NAME: William H. Richards Certificate No. 799677

Last paid to: JUL 1908 Rate: 10 16 1/2 21 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	49 50		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	49 50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	49 50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4	21	35 20		4	11	36	NOV 24 4 30	4	4	49 50		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36	GROUP 1	1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	42 00		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	2	36		3	4	49 50		3				3	Inc. ✓			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1		49 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		49 50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William H. Richards Certificate No. 1027787

Last paid to: 6. Rate: 6. Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	7	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	18	1916.	2	4	8	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	21	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1	7	18		1		18		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	18	1914.	2	4	18	GROUP 2	2	4	18	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18	TO DATE OF DEATH	3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4		18		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William H.

Certificate No. 1208435 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF 1920

Service: Pr. and Wagoner, F, 5" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 18</u>		<u>May 2 1921</u>	<u>Sept. 21 1922</u>				

Fees: \$10 W. Hall Crowell Paid 10/6/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1922 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William H. H. **26523**

Certificate No. 10165254 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF 1920

Service: Pr. Co C, 18 Conn. Vol. Inf. 1/2 Lusp B. O. Feb 13/09  
Revoked June 2/09

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris 12</u>		<u>2 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>24 Feb. 1908</u>				
<u>15</u>		<u>1/1/10</u>	<u>1/1/10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1911 - Comm 7/2/12 Bureau notified: **FEB 8 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j. 1867/15, 18346 Home:

6-681





NAME: *Richards William H. Jr* 26524 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116,433* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt - H - 80 - Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7-1913 -* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *1809 - J. St. Sacramento Cal.*

Died *Nov 7, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *FEB. 16-1914* *1809 J. St. Sacramento Calif.*

payable to *George H. Richards \$53.33*

Former Roll No. *28338* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William J.*

Certificate No. *179043* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
**Act of May 11, 1914**

Service: *Corp. H - 4" Del. V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>8 mch 1892</i>	<i>Rest.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 27 1915</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>
		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>	<i>to end</i>		<i>Feb. 7. 1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Pay wid Anna W.</i>			
				<i>(901 W. 7" St. W.</i>			
				<i>Wilmington Del.)</i>			
				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
				<i>2046 Mount Vernon St.</i>			
				<i>3-1081 Philadelphia Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Bureau notified: *FEB 24*

Died: *Feb 7. 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37742* OCT 20 1916 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. H. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>1116433</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct 15 Dec. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/25 34 13</i>		4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>2 1/2 45 62</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 41 10</i>		2		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>53.33</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>179043</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>11/8 13 36 37 80</i>		3		<i>11/13 52 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>36 37 80</i>		4		<i>36 37 80</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>3 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William J.*

Certificate No. *18545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt D 26<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Tols.*

Disability: *Grnd. left forearm & res total dis left hand. ✓*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *10/25/19*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Aug 17 - 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9551* *Gen Law* Home: *NOV 3 1918*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *477016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1918*  
*CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pt A 154 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>	<i>no</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL.*

Died: *Nov 15 - 1921* 8. 1081 Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26930* *JAN 7 - 1919* Home: *Dis 9/27/20*

6-681



NAME: <u>William J Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>18545</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120
	2			1911.	2	5	120
	3			1911.	3	8	120
	4			1911.	4	7	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120
	2			1912.	2	8	120
	3			1912.	3	7	120
	4			1912.	4	7	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	120
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120
	2			1914.	2	4	120
	3			1914.	3	4	120
	4			1914.	4	4	120
				1915.	1	4	120
				1915.	2	4	120
				1915.	3	4	120
				1915.	4	4	120
				1916.	1	4	120
				1916.	2	4	120
				1916.	3	4	120
				1916.	4	4	120
				1917.	1	4	120
				1917.	2	4	120
				1917.	3	4	120
				1917.	4	4	120
				1918.	1	4	120
				1918.	2	4	120
				1918.	3	4	120
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	12	1867
				1920.	1		76
				1920.	2		GROUP 2
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William J Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>477,016</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ST-5050</u>				Rate: <u>5050</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51 D.H.
	2			1911.	2	12	51 D.H.
	3			1911.	3	16	51 D.H.
	4			1911.	4	14	51 D.H.
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	D.H. H
	2			1912.	2	13	D.H. H
	3			1912.	3	20	D.H. H
	4			1912.	4	23	D.H. H
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2			1913.	2	9	D.H.
	3			1913.	3	13	D.H.
	4			1913.	4	13	51 D.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	51 D.H.
	2			1914.	2	15	51 D.H.
	3			1914.	3	15	51 D.H.
	4			1914.	4	12	51 D.H.
				1915.	1	4	51
				1915.	2	4	51
				1915.	3	4	51
				1915.	4	4	51
				1916.	1	4	51
				1916.	2	4	51
				1916.	3	4	51
				1916.	4	4	51
				1917.	1	4	51
				1917.	2	4	51
				1917.	3	4	51
				1917.	4	4	51
				1918.	1	4	51
				1918.	2	4	51
				1918.	3	4	51
				1918.	4	4	51
				1919.	1	4	51
				1919.	2	4	51
				1919.	3	4	51
				1919.	4	4	51
				1920.	1	4	51
				1920.	2	4	51
				1920.	3	4	51
				1920.	4	4	51
				1921.	1	4	51
				1921.	2	4	51
				1921.	3	4	51
				1921.	4	4	51
				1922.	1	4	51
				1922.	2	4	51
				1922.	3	4	51
				1922.	4	4	51
				1923.	1	4	51
				1923.	2	4	51
				1923.	3	4	51
				1923.	4	4	51
				1924.	1	4	51
				1924.	2	4	51
				1924.	3	4	51
				1924.	4	4	51
				1925.	1	4	51
				1925.	2	4	51
				1925.	3	4	51
				1925.	4	4	51
				1926.	1	4	51
				1926.	2	4	51
				1926.	3	4	51
				1926.	4	4	51
				1927.	1	4	51
				1927.	2	4	51
				1927.	3	4	51
				1927.	4	4	51
				1928.	1	4	51
				1928.	2	4	51
				1928.	3	4	51
				1928.	4	4	51
				1929.	1	4	51
				1929.	2	4	51
				1929.	3	4	51
				1929.	4	4	51
				1930.	1	4	51
				1930.	2	4	51
				1930.	3	4	51
				1930.	4	4	51

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RICHARDS, WILLIAM J.**

Certificate No. **477,016**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards William J*      311.820

Certificate No. *898,514*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service: *Capt F 139 on 4 I*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan 08</i>	<i>2 mch 08</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>12 June 12</i>	<i>24 apr 13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbis.*      Transferred to: *1029 Hanover St.*

Died: *Aug. 20 1914*      **SEP 25 1914**      Death reported by P. M. at *Hamilton O.*

Remarks:

Died *Aug 20 1914*      Accrued order dated **JUL 9 1915**      *1029 Hanover St.*

payable to widow *Emma Richards*      *Hamilton, O.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1915*      **ORIGINAL**      Home:      6-691



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Richards												Certificate No. 898.514							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908						Rate: 5-21-						Remarks: 311.820							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								<b>DEAD</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2		7/15 53 90		2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/10 7.17	1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 45		2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 63		3		56714		3		Cancelled		3		
	4		45		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Richards William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *338116*

Certificate No. *1106963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Major. 81 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-1 Nov. 05</i>	<i>28 Nov 05</i>			<i>15 May 15</i>	<i>5 MAY 1913</i>
		<i>15 May 10</i>	<i>11 June 10</i>				
		<i>24 Jun 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917*

Died: *Mar 25. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33811* Home: *M. H. 7/23/17* 6-681

NAME: *Richards William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106.963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William J*

Certificate No. *1156884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O 9 150 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 July 1909</i>	<i>30 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Prio 13</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>		<i>9 May 1913</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>9 May 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>9 May 1922</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Date und* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William Jasper*

Certificate No. *633 370* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 93 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

8-6371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1920</i>				<i>Mar 1 1929</i>	<i>MAR 13 1929</i>

Remarks: *CH*

Accrued order dated *JUL 2 1929*

*Widow Elizabeth Richards*

*1611- P. Stewart of*

*Reda...*

*mo.*



NAME: William J Richards		18667		Certificate No. 1156884	
Last paid up: By mark		Rate: 12 13 15 18 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	4 45	3	90
4		4	4 45	4	GROUP 1
1		1	4 45	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1920. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1921. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1910. 2		1917. 2	4 45	1922. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1911. 2		1918. 2	4 45	1923. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1912. 2		1919. 2	4 45	1924. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1913. 2		1920. 2	4 45	1925. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1914. 2		1921. 2	4 45	1926. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1915. 2		1922. 2	4 45	1927. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1916. 2		1923. 2	4 45	1928. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1917. 2		1924. 2	4 45	1929. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1918. 2		1925. 2	4 45	1930. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1919. 2		1926. 2	4 45	1931. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1920. 2		1927. 2	4 45	1932. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1921. 2		1928. 2	4 45	1933. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1922. 2		1929. 2	4 45	1934. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1923. 2		1930. 2	4 45	1935. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1924. 2		1931. 2	4 45	1936. 2	
3		3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 45	4	
1		1	4 45	1	
1925. 2		1932. 2	4 45	1937. 2	

[illegible]

NAME: *Richards, William Jasper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *623270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Co. 8. 93 Ind. 015*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>18 Nov 1907</del>	INCREASE	25	Mch 2-1914	Apr 25-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Mch 2-1919	92w
		<del>19 22 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Oct 1912</del>		40	JUN 10-1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Nov. 22-1920 Dec. 21-1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3127</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Richards William M* DECEASED 311,950 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Certificate No. *589,787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr 28 195 0 v 8*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	11 May 07				
Inc	20	10 Feb 12	19 Feb 12				
Reis.	22	20 May 12	16 Aug 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: OCT 9 1913			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Bryan 0</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2230-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: William Jasper Richards Certificate No. 633370 OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$172.25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	11	3	22 1925	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	2	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 216	3		3	
4	12	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 28 54 40	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12	3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 216	3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1920

6-681

NAME: William M Richards Certificate No. 589.787 DECEASED.

Last paid to: Rate: \$15 - 22.25 Remarks: 311.950

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 45	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	12 49	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	60	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	10 68 67	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	67 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 67 50	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	45	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

4 Died 11-4-3

1 Accrued 4-6

2 Paid to 11-11

6-681

NAME: *Richards William P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 *26429*

Certificate No. *341533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *GENERAL-LAW*

Disability: *Chr Diarr & Indigestion Piles & Dis Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 1 1918</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>72 Oct 7, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *2 F M Long 4/14/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4827956* Home: *Beaumont, Tex. JUN 26 1922*

*Died Apr 6 1922 Reimbursement order dated June 23-1922 payable to Willard Richards*

NAME: *Richards William P* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 8 Ky vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 4/6/08*

Remarks: *Union City Tenn*

*814 E Main St*

Former Roll No. *1057* Home:

*296* Act of June 27, 1890.



NAME: William J. Richards ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 341533  
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 20.94 32-50 Remarks: General Law  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William J. Richards DEAD Certificate No. 1053630  
 Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Richard William R.*

Certificate No. *849.623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corporal Co D 3rd Va Vol Cav*

Disability: *Dis of chest, eyes and bowels.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 June 1896</i>	<i>7 May 1897</i>				
		<b>DUPLICATE</b>	<b>NOV 16 1909</b>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>14</i>	<b>JUN 15 1910</b>	<b>JUL 18 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *October - 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1912** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10555* Home:

NAME: *Richard William* 29871 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1246.55* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *10th Mass'd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis 20 at 50% Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>10/10/1907</i>	<i>1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>27 May 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22 1915</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *19 1920*

Remarks: *Discharge to credit service* *Marshalltown* *Washington VA* *Pol Home*

Former Roll No. *30-529* Home:



NAME: <i>William R. Richards</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>849.623</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>114</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7			2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>Pr 36 Pmt</i>			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	41		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William R. Richards</i>				Certificate No. <i>129655</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>114</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114.
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	6	44.25		4	11			4		64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		114
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	8	36		4	36			4	4	64.50		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	8			4	64.50			4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	64.50			2	81			2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.50		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, William W.*

Certificate No. *486981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'G 83 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *45164 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Richards, William W.

Certificate No. 1017 244 .. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Muson B 155 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1922				<i>Oct 16 1928</i>	NOV 12 1928
						Remarks: <i>ch 7</i>	

*Oct 16 1928* Accrued order dated MAR 6 1929

*1015 Chester St Stillwater Okla.*



NAME: <u>William W Richards</u>				Certificate No. <u>486981</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	12	34.13		3			
4	9	ABW		4			
1908.	1	10	JMU	1912.	1		
2	9	ABW		2			
3	13	SER		3			
4	14	SER		4			
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1		
2	10	ABW		2			
3	14	NDB		3			
4	8	SER		4			
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1		
2	7	S. E. R.		2			
3		Stopped 4/20/10		3			
NOW PENSIONED UNDER G.I. L. ROLL No. <u>26248</u>							

NAME: <u>WILLIAM W RICHARDS</u>		Certificate No. <u>1017244</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

CHECK CANCELLED





NAME: William H. Richards ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1017244

Last paid to: Rate 12 1550 1932 50 Remarks: ACT-JUNE-27-1890

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 52 <sup>80</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 96	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM W. RICHARDS Certificate No. 1084943

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 16	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 16 35	1912. 1 19	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 17	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 19	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 18	2 21	2 8 13	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 17	3	3	3	3	3
4 19	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Richards Wilson L* (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *136421* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Tri E 68 Ohio Inf* SPECIAL ACT! ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Dis. of left foot & dis. of lungs & liver & dis. of rectum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 May 1899</i>	<i>18 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Res 50</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1918</i>
<i>Res 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1918</i>				

Died: *Feb 18, 1920* Accrued order dated *Jul 8, 1920*  
 payable to widow *Sarah E. Richards*  
 Transferred to: *Fairfield*  
*Box 216* *Nebr*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*  
 Died: *Feb 18, 1920*  
 Remarks: *20*  
*141*

Former Roll No. *20* Home: *JUL 19 1920 DEC 6 1918* 6-691

NAME: *Richards Winneford J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *288880* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter* Law: *ACT APR 19, 1908.*  
 Service: *Pr Co F 13 Kans Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 April 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Wm S Warren - 2/24/11*  
 Remarks: *CR 266340 - NY - 4 L of A to W S W, Admr - 2/24/11*

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679



NAME: *Wilson S Richards* SPECIAL ACT. 136421

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 25 30 40* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 149 67	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 8	1 4 90	1 4 150	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 18 72	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 75	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	3 TO DATE OF DEATH
4 8 72	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4 723	1 4 90	1 4 96	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4 15 517	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 96	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Winneford J. Richards* Certificate No. 288880-

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *19 36* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 692	1911. 1 19 36	1915. 1 Knoxville.	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 12 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 12 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 13	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 21	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 1 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Richards, Wright**

Certificate No. **759 636** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 53 Ky V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	April 9, 1926			Dec 2 1929	DEC 11 1929

Remarks: *7*

✓ *Dec 2 1929* Accrued order dated **FEB 7 - 1930**  
 payable to widow *Elmer Richards*

**5406 - Rozeland Mound**  
**Norwood,**  
**Ohio**  
**APR 15 1926**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Richards, Wright**

Certificate No. **759 636** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service **Pt B-53-7 Ky V I** **ACT MAY 11, 1922**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>19 Apr 09</del>	<del>14 May 09</del>	Inc.	<del>16</del>	<del>19 Mar 1913</del>	<del>Jan 30 1915</del>
Reis.	<del>14</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>11 Jan 13</del>		<del>29</del>	<del>19 Mar 1913</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>30</del>	<del>10 Jun 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1915** Home:

6-681



NAME

WRIGHT RICHARDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

759636

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 DEAL				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13,6960				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME

Wright Richards

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

759636

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1909

Rate:

7-14-16-20-30-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	Inc	10250		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	16650		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	47		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	33		2	4	42		2	4	58		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Knight* 312,350

Certificate No. *259636* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pn B53 Ky*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Jan 99</i>	<i>26 Jul 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2275* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richards, Zimre*

Certificate No. *840474* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl N 53" Ky m V. I.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Mch 25, 1916</i>	<i>May 2 1916</i>			
<i>Revs 15</i>	<i>28 Mch 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>21 Mch 25, 1921</i>				
			<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>				
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *to*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31994* *Act June 27 1890* Home:



NAME: <i>Wright Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>759636</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>312.250</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: <i>Zimri Richards</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>840474</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908**

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card**



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1883

